



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

December 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- | |
|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures. • Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100. |
|---|

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

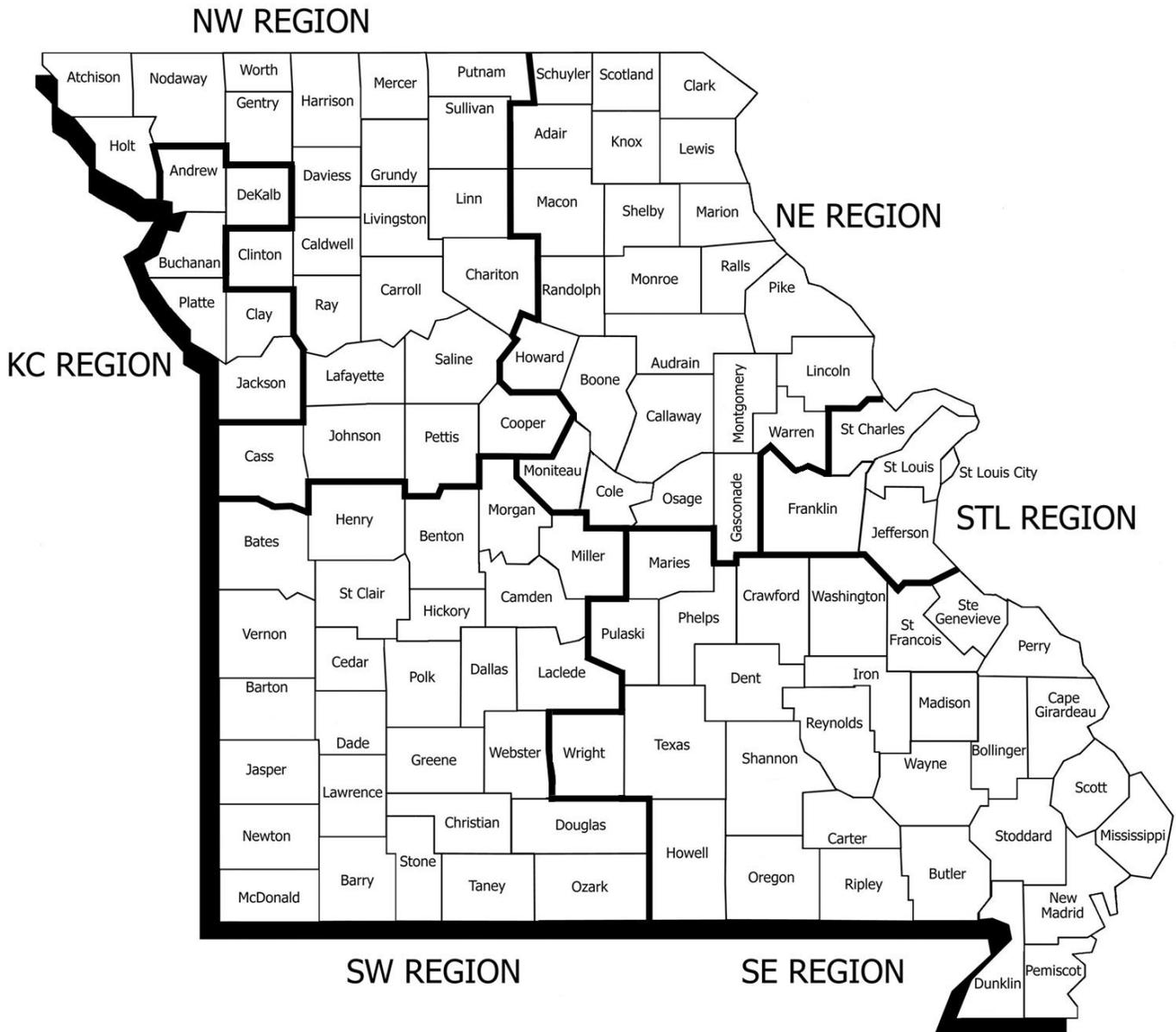
GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

**Department of Social Services
Regions**



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through December 2017

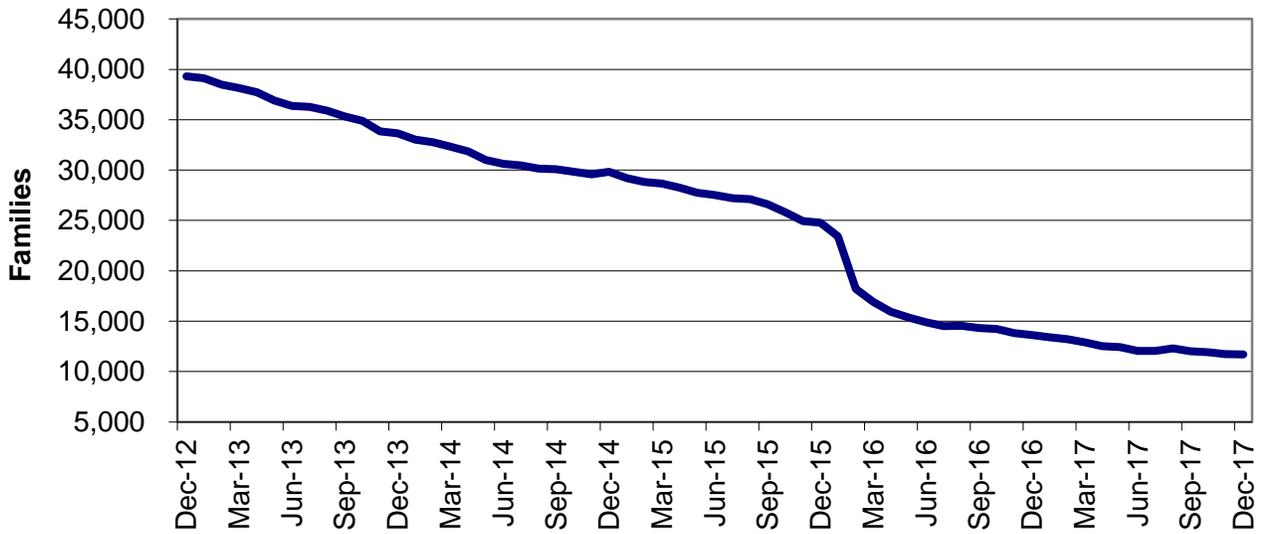
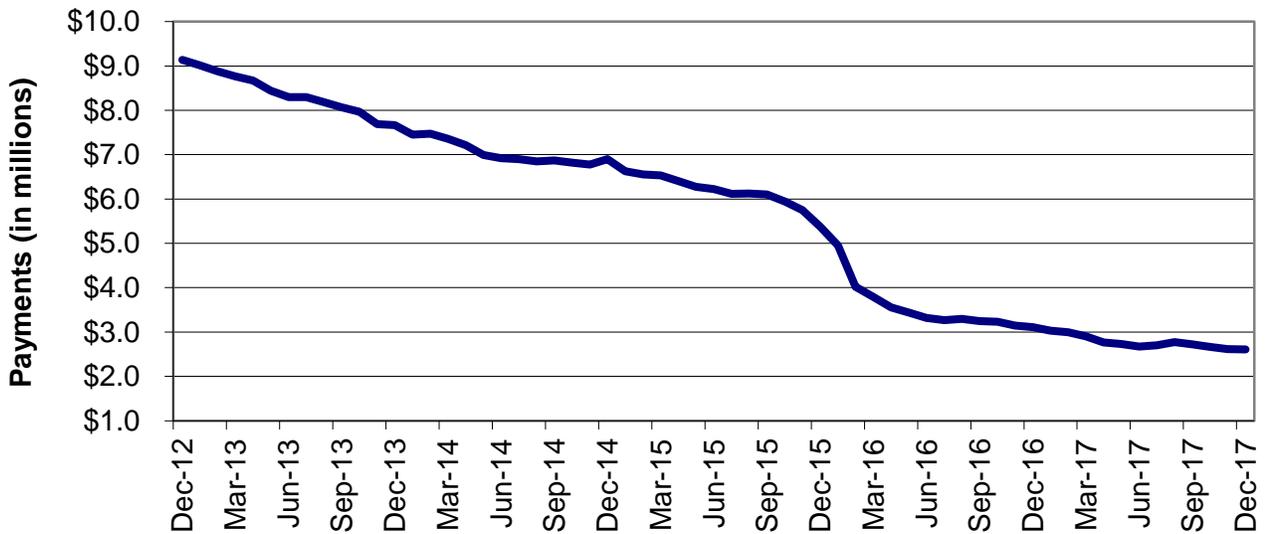


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2017



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
DECEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,453	2,888	3,114	2,165	-15.1%	-21.2%	13.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	923	1,005	1,074	1,055	-8.2%	-14.1%	-12.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,708	1,806	1,901	1,214	-5.4%	-10.2%	40.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,294	1,552	1,575	1,007	-16.6%	-17.8%	28.5%
CASES CLOSED	1,149	1,135	1,169	1,327	1.2%	-1.7%	-13.4%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,585	5,584	5,604	6,091	0.0%	-0.3%	-8.3%
CHILDREN	9,830	9,787	9,833	10,686	0.4%	0.0%	-8.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,083,519	\$1,084,911	\$1,083,201	\$1,181,344	-0.1%	0.0%	-8.3%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,682	5,700	5,840	6,930	-0.3%	-2.7%	-18.0%
CHILDREN	9,970	9,950	10,198	11,875	0.2%	-2.2%	-16.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,687	5,703	5,842	6,934	-0.3%	-2.7%	-18.0%
PERSONS	15,657	15,653	16,040	18,809	0.0%	-2.4%	-16.8%
PAYMENTS	\$1,394,704	\$1,396,929	\$1,438,206	\$1,726,329	-0.2%	-3.0%	-19.2%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	423	441	464	600	-4.1%	-8.8%	-29.5%
CHILDREN	1,032	1,084	1,141	1,583	-4.8%	-9.6%	-34.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	836	869	918	1,192	-3.8%	-8.9%	-29.9%
PERSONS	1,868	1,953	2,059	2,775	-4.4%	-9.3%	-32.7%
PAYMENTS	\$131,433	\$136,121	\$145,581	\$199,030	-3.4%	-9.7%	-34.0%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	11,690	11,725	11,908	13,621	-0.3%	-1.8%	-14.2%
TOTAL CHILDREN	20,832	20,821	21,172	24,144	0.1%	-1.6%	-13.7%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,523	6,572	6,760	8,126	-0.7%	-3.5%	-19.7%
TOTAL PERSONS	27,355	27,393	27,932	32,270	-0.1%	-2.1%	-15.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,609,656	\$2,617,961	\$2,666,988	\$3,106,703	-0.3%	-2.1%	-16.0%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$223.24	\$223.28	\$223.97	\$228.08	0.0%	-0.3%	-2.1%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	181	209	241	198	-13.4%	-24.9%	-8.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	107	130	142	150	-17.7%	-24.6%	-28.7%
FAMILIES	973	974	939	1,221	-0.1%	3.6%	-20.3%
CHILDREN	1,792	1,808	1,706	2,170	-0.9%	5.0%	-17.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	942	946	911	1,191	-0.4%	3.4%	-20.9%
PERSONS	2,734	2,754	2,617	3,361	-0.7%	4.5%	-18.7%
PAYMENTS	\$48,750	\$48,700	\$46,950	\$61,100	0.1%	3.8%	-20.2%
CASES CLOSED	93	111	113	134	-16.2%	-17.7%	-30.6%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	0	2	0	2	-100.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,902	\$0	\$1,460	-100.0%	0.0%	-100.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
DECEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER DEC-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	17	181	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	3	97	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	4	302	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	1	44	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	1	29	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	2	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	36	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	2	20	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	2	46	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	5	243	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	37	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	5	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CARROLL	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CASS	35	11	29	72.5%	40	36	1	3	0	0	7.5%	20
	CHARITON	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLINTON	5	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	COOPER	6	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DAVISS	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	GENTRY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GRUNDY	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	HARRISON	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	14	2	11	84.6%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAFAYETTE	11	1	9	90.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LINN	6	0	6	100.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	LIVINGSTON	4	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	PETTIS	27	11	20	64.5%	31	31	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PUTNAM	4	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	RAY	12	3	10	76.9%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SALINE	8	4	5	55.6%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	30
	SULLIVAN	5	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WORTH	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	NW TOTAL	164	55	121	68.8%	176	165	7	4	0	0	2.3%	19
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	AUDRAIN	7	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BOONE	59	23	30	56.6%	53	53	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CALLAWAY	10	5	10	66.7%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CLARK	3	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	COLE	35	13	19	59.4%	32	29	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GASCONADE	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	HOWARD	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	3	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LINCOLN	20	4	16	80.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MACON	5	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MARION	18	7	8	53.3%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MONITEAU	8	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	MONROE	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MONTGOMERY	5	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	OSAGE	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PIKE	6	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	RALLS	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	RANDOLPH	13	4	9	69.2%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	7	2	10	83.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NE TOTAL	219	76	137	64.3%	213	202	11	0	0	0	0.0%	18
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	BUTLER	21	7	15	68.2%	22	19	2	1	0	0	4.5%	25
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	27	12	14	53.8%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CARTER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CRAWFORD	14	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DENT	6	0	7	100.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DUNKLIN	30	18	20	52.6%	38	35	3	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HOWELL	15	10	13	56.5%	23	21	1	1	0	0	4.3%	23
	IRON	6	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MADISON	7	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MARIES	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	11	5	8	61.5%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEW MADRID	17	10	10	50.0%	20	18	0	2	0	0	10.0%	24
	OREGON	8	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PEMISCOT	15	12	10	45.5%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PHELPS	13	7	13	65.0%	20	18	1	1	0	0	5.0%	20
	PULASKI	17	11	15	57.7%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	REYNOLDS	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	RIPLEY	11	2	9	81.8%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST FRANCOIS	45	12	28	70.0%	40	39	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SCOTT	39	12	23	65.7%	35	34	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SHANNON	3	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	STODDARD	19	4	13	76.5%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	TEXAS	16	5	9	64.3%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WASHINGTON	18	5	11	68.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WAYNE	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WRIGHT	16	9	13	59.1%	22	21	0	1	0	0	4.5%	19
	SE TOTAL	398	162	275	62.9%	437	417	14	6	0	0	1.4%	20
SW REGION	BARRY	11	3	10	76.9%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BARTON	3	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BATES	7	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BENTON	6	1	7	87.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CAMDEN	23	7	18	72.0%	25	23	1	1	0	0	4.0%	21
	CEDAR	9	3	8	72.7%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CHRISTIAN	30	7	19	73.1%	26	25	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	7	5	8	61.5%	13	12	0	1	0	0	7.7%	25
	DOUGLAS	7	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	GREENE	120	42	88	67.7%	130	119	9	2	0	0	1.5%	21
	HENRY	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HICKORY	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	JASPER	51	15	36	70.6%	51	51	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LACLEDE	21	10	17	63.0%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAWRENCE	15	7	12	63.2%	19	17	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MCDONALD	9	5	9	64.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MILLER	11	4	10	71.4%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MORGAN	9	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NEWTON	24	10	19	65.5%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	OZARK	3	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	POLK	10	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	8	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	TANEY	33	7	20	74.1%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	VERNON	11	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WEBSTER	6	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SW TOTAL	443	154	327	68.0%	481	457	20	4	0	0	0.8%	20
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BUCHANAN	46	18	32	64.0%	50	49	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLAY	61	17	53	75.7%	70	63	4	3	0	0	4.3%	19
	DE KALB	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	JACKSON	372	138	231	62.6%	369	356	9	4	0	0	1.1%	18
	PLATTE	28	8	18	69.2%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	KC TOTAL	511	182	337	64.9%	519	498	14	7	0	0	1.3%	18
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	36	14	29	67.4%	43	40	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	63	18	59	76.6%	77	73	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST CHARLES	54	19	54	74.0%	73	70	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	335	133	228	63.2%	361	348	9	4	0	0	1.1%	18
	ST LOUIS CITY	230	110	141	56.2%	251	243	7	1	0	0	0.4%	19
	STL TOTAL	718	294	511	63.5%	805	774	26	5	0	0	0.6%	19
STATEWIDE		2,453	923	1,708	64.9%	2,631	2,513	92	26	0	0	1.0%	19

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	0	4	\$786	\$196.50	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	4	7	0	11	\$2,495	\$226.82	1	\$50
	CARROLL	12	6	0	18	\$3,447	\$191.50	0	\$0
	CASS	38	68	6	112	\$25,188	\$224.89	6	\$300
	CHARITON	2	2	0	4	\$714	\$178.50	0	\$0
	CLINTON	5	14	1	20	\$5,090	\$254.50	3	\$150
	COOPER	13	14	1	28	\$6,582	\$235.07	2	\$100
	DAVISS	5	1	0	6	\$1,163	\$193.83	2	\$100
	GENTRY	3	4	0	7	\$1,594	\$227.71	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	11	8	0	19	\$3,609	\$189.95	3	\$150
	HARRISON	9	13	3	25	\$5,630	\$225.20	1	\$50
	HOLT	1	0	0	1	\$136	\$136.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	29	25	2	56	\$13,055	\$233.13	7	\$350
	LAFAYETTE	22	19	1	42	\$9,559	\$227.60	3	\$150
	LINN	14	7	3	24	\$4,753	\$198.04	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	9	10	0	19	\$4,423	\$232.79	1	\$50
	MERCER	2	2	0	4	\$994	\$248.50	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	1	12	2	15	\$3,783	\$252.20	1	\$50
	PETTIS	65	50	1	116	\$26,421	\$227.77	9	\$450
	PUTNAM	6	3	0	9	\$1,661	\$184.56	1	\$50
	RAY	12	14	0	26	\$6,152	\$236.62	1	\$50
	SALINE	29	13	3	45	\$11,114	\$246.98	3	\$150
	SULLIVAN	6	13	0	19	\$3,984	\$209.68	1	\$50
	WORTH	0	2	0	2	\$468	\$234.00	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	300	309	23	632	\$142,801	\$225.95	48	\$2,400
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	17	2	34	\$6,868	\$202.00	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	26	21	4	51	\$12,691	\$248.84	6	\$300
	BOONE	155	102	9	266	\$58,142	\$218.58	41	\$2,050
	CALLAWAY	28	33	1	62	\$13,534	\$218.29	6	\$300
	CLARK	3	2	3	8	\$2,124	\$265.50	0	\$0
	COLE	55	77	3	135	\$30,208	\$223.76	17	\$850
	GASCONADE	10	4	1	15	\$3,491	\$232.73	1	\$50
	HOWARD	6	6	1	13	\$2,511	\$193.15	1	\$50
	KNOX	0	3	0	3	\$599	\$199.67	1	\$50
	LEWIS	9	5	0	14	\$3,570	\$255.00	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	57	47	2	106	\$21,888	\$206.49	4	\$200
	MACON	5	9	0	14	\$3,237	\$231.21	1	\$50
	MARION	34	42	2	78	\$16,794	\$215.31	7	\$350
	MONITEAU	14	7	2	23	\$4,918	\$213.83	0	\$0
	MONROE	9	5	0	14	\$2,918	\$208.43	2	\$100
	MONTGOMERY	14	14	2	30	\$7,075	\$235.83	2	\$100
	OSAGE	3	5	1	9	\$2,024	\$224.89	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	19	1	32	\$7,787	\$243.34	7	\$350
	RALLS	6	10	1	17	\$3,954	\$232.59	2	\$100
	RANDOLPH	34	25	3	62	\$13,051	\$210.50	3	\$150
	SCHUYLER	3	4	0	7	\$1,656	\$236.57	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	1	2	2	5	\$1,125	\$225.00	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	2	2	7	\$1,558	\$222.57	0	\$0
	WARREN	29	35	3	67	\$15,744	\$234.99	2	\$100
	NE TOTAL	531	496	45	1,072	\$237,467	\$221.52	106	\$5,300
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	19	0	32	\$7,850	\$245.31	3	\$150
	BUTLER	76	53	4	133	\$27,961	\$210.23	13	\$650
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	77	61	2	140	\$30,934	\$220.96	10	\$500
	CARTER	8	9	2	19	\$4,746	\$249.79	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	40	20	3	63	\$13,880	\$220.32	5	\$250
	DENT	22	13	2	37	\$8,120	\$219.46	2	\$100
	DUNKLIN	119	64	3	186	\$40,662	\$218.61	5	\$250
	HOWELL	64	45	5	114	\$26,037	\$228.39	6	\$300
	IRON	10	9	0	19	\$3,631	\$191.11	2	\$100
	MADISON	20	13	2	35	\$7,559	\$215.97	5	\$250
	MARIES	4	6	1	11	\$2,557	\$232.45	0	\$0

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	29	29	2	60	\$12,791	\$213.18	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	51	42	2	95	\$20,684	\$217.73	3	\$150
	OREGON	25	15	2	42	\$9,671	\$230.26	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	60	46	1	107	\$23,066	\$215.57	11	\$550
	PERRY	9	13	0	22	\$4,745	\$215.68	4	\$200
	PHELPS	32	33	4	69	\$16,453	\$238.45	4	\$200
	PULASKI	30	50	3	83	\$19,181	\$231.10	6	\$300
	REYNOLDS	1	7	0	8	\$1,729	\$216.13	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	26	19	0	45	\$9,776	\$217.24	4	\$200
	ST FRANCOIS	116	74	11	201	\$42,083	\$209.37	7	\$350
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	9	0	19	\$4,074	\$214.42	0	\$0
	SCOTT	114	79	4	197	\$42,415	\$215.30	7	\$350
	SHANNON	7	15	1	23	\$5,985	\$260.22	3	\$150
	STODDARD	31	21	2	54	\$11,565	\$214.17	2	\$100
	TEXAS	36	26	1	63	\$14,999	\$238.08	4	\$200
	WASHINGTON	59	26	6	91	\$18,972	\$208.48	4	\$200
	WAYNE	14	6	4	24	\$5,754	\$239.75	3	\$150
	WRIGHT	22	42	3	67	\$15,911	\$237.48	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,125	864	70	2,059	\$453,791	\$220.39	118	\$5,900
SW REGION	BARRY	39	35	4	78	\$18,046	\$231.36	6	\$300
	BARTON	12	10	4	26	\$5,783	\$222.42	2	\$100
	BATES	14	10	0	24	\$5,267	\$219.46	4	\$200
	BENTON	23	17	1	41	\$9,244	\$225.46	3	\$150
	CAMDEN	30	30	3	63	\$13,361	\$212.08	4	\$200
	CEDAR	16	13	3	32	\$6,712	\$209.75	1	\$50
	CHRISTIAN	46	34	3	83	\$16,821	\$202.66	9	\$450
	DADE	4	2	0	6	\$1,432	\$238.67	0	\$0
	DALLAS	23	10	2	35	\$7,001	\$200.03	3	\$150
	DOUGLAS	6	8	1	15	\$3,613	\$240.87	1	\$50
	GREENE	212	249	19	480	\$109,553	\$228.24	53	\$2,750
	HENRY	22	23	0	45	\$9,367	\$208.16	2	\$100
	HICKORY	7	11	0	18	\$3,774	\$209.67	1	\$50
	JASPER	119	96	8	223	\$50,611	\$226.96	20	\$1,000
	LACLEDE	41	50	9	100	\$24,081	\$240.81	6	\$300
	LAWRENCE	35	31	3	69	\$14,742	\$213.65	3	\$150
	MCDONALD	35	13	1	49	\$10,486	\$214.00	4	\$200
	MILLER	33	24	0	57	\$11,662	\$204.60	0	\$0
	MORGAN	22	26	1	49	\$11,186	\$228.29	3	\$150
	NEWTON	44	27	8	79	\$18,666	\$236.28	4	\$200
	OZARK	10	8	0	18	\$3,820	\$212.22	0	\$0
	POLK	28	25	4	57	\$11,061	\$194.05	2	\$100
	ST CLAIR	9	6	0	15	\$3,350	\$223.33	1	\$50
	STONE	23	14	1	38	\$8,445	\$222.24	2	\$100
	TANEY	33	47	2	82	\$18,539	\$226.09	6	\$300
	VERNON	25	22	4	51	\$11,950	\$234.31	1	\$50
	WEBSTER	35	23	2	60	\$12,182	\$203.03	5	\$250
	SW TOTAL	946	864	83	1,893	\$420,755	\$222.27	146	\$7,400
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	6	1	13	\$2,707	\$208.23	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	110	107	7	224	\$49,910	\$222.81	5	\$250
	CLAY	76	126	14	216	\$50,871	\$235.51	16	\$800
	DE KALB	2	9	2	13	\$3,535	\$271.92	2	\$100
	JACKSON	760	1,041	86	1,887	\$436,702	\$231.43	192	\$9,600
	PLATTE	30	34	2	66	\$14,258	\$216.03	7	\$350
	KC TOTAL	984	1,323	112	2,419	\$557,983	\$230.67	222	\$11,100
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	78	69	7	154	\$34,099	\$221.42	14	\$700
	JEFFERSON	71	124	10	205	\$46,260	\$225.66	23	\$1,150
	ST CHARLES	108	115	9	232	\$52,565	\$226.57	25	\$1,250
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	697	784	30	1,511	\$334,987	\$221.70	138	\$6,900
	ST LOUIS CITY	745	734	34	1,513	\$328,948	\$217.41	133	\$6,650
	STL TOTAL	1,699	1,826	90	3,615	\$796,859	\$220.43	333	\$16,650
STATEWIDE		5,585	5,682	423	11,690	\$2,609,656	\$223.24	973	\$48,750

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	7
	CALDWELL	11	21	7	28	1	2	1	3	31
	CARROLL	18	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	31
	CASS	112	205	80	285	6	11	5	16	301
	CHARITON	4	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	7
	CLINTON	20	38	16	54	3	4	3	7	61
	COOPER	28	55	16	71	2	3	2	5	76
	DAVISS	6	12	1	13	2	6	2	8	21
	GENTRY	7	12	4	16	1	4	2	6	22
	GRUNDY	19	26	8	34	3	6	3	9	43
	HARRISON	25	48	19	67	1	2	2	4	71
	HOLT	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	JOHNSON	56	101	29	130	7	10	6	16	146
	LAFAYETTE	42	80	21	101	3	5	3	8	109
	LINN	24	40	13	53	1	1	1	2	55
	LIVINGSTON	19	37	10	47	1	6	1	7	54
	MERCER	4	7	2	9	1	2	1	3	12
	NODAWAY	15	30	16	46	1	2	1	3	49
	PETTIS	116	234	51	285	9	21	9	30	315
	PUTNAM	9	12	3	15	1	1	1	2	17
	RAY	26	46	14	60	1	2	2	4	64
	SALINE	45	82	19	101	3	6	3	9	110
	SULLIVAN	19	31	13	44	1	2	2	4	48
	WORTH	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	NW TOTAL	632	1,155	354	1,509	48	96	50	146	1,655
NE REGION	ADAIR	34	54	21	75	2	5	2	7	82
	AUDRAIN	51	104	29	133	6	13	5	18	151
	BOONE	266	497	120	617	41	91	38	129	746
	CALLAWAY	62	101	35	136	6	8	5	13	149
	CLARK	8	14	8	22	0	0	0	0	22
	COLE	135	243	83	326	17	30	16	46	372
	GASCONADE	15	30	6	36	1	3	1	4	40
	HOWARD	13	19	8	27	1	2	0	2	29
	KNOX	3	6	3	9	1	1	1	2	11
	LEWIS	14	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	LINCOLN	106	171	52	223	4	9	4	13	236
	MACON	14	23	9	32	1	2	1	3	35
	MARION	78	138	46	184	7	18	7	25	209
	MONITEAU	23	41	11	52	0	0	0	0	52
	MONROE	14	23	5	28	2	4	2	6	34
	MONTGOMERY	30	56	18	74	2	3	2	5	79
	OSAGE	9	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	19
	PIKE	32	62	21	83	7	13	7	20	103
	RALLS	17	31	12	43	2	2	2	4	47
	RANDOLPH	62	103	31	134	3	8	2	10	144
	SCHUYLER	7	11	4	15	1	1	1	2	17
	SCOTLAND	5	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	13
	SHELBY	7	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	18
	WARREN	67	127	41	168	2	2	2	4	172
	NE TOTAL	1,072	1,916	586	2,502	106	215	98	313	2,815
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	32	56	19	75	3	6	3	9	84
	BUTLER	133	218	61	279	13	27	13	40	319
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	140	264	65	329	10	21	9	30	359
	CARTER	19	42	13	55	0	0	0	0	55
	CRAWFORD	63	112	26	138	5	12	4	16	154
	DENT	37	62	17	79	2	4	2	6	85
	DUNKLIN	186	353	71	424	5	8	5	13	437
	HOWELL	114	197	54	251	6	11	6	17	268
	IRON	19	26	9	35	2	4	2	6	41
	MADISON	35	60	17	77	5	5	5	10	87
	MARIES	11	23	7	30	0	0	0	0	30

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	60	108	33	141	2	6	2	8	149
	NEW MADRID	95	165	46	211	3	4	3	7	218
	OREGON	42	85	19	104	0	0	0	0	104
	PEMISCOT	107	198	48	246	11	21	11	32	278
	PERRY	22	39	13	52	4	8	4	12	64
	PHELPS	69	124	41	165	4	6	3	9	174
	PULASKI	83	144	56	200	6	11	5	16	216
	REYNOLDS	8	14	7	21	1	2	1	3	24
	RIPLEY	45	75	19	94	4	5	4	9	103
	ST FRANCOIS	201	329	96	425	7	12	7	19	444
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	31	9	40	0	0	0	0	40
	SCOTT	197	351	87	438	7	13	7	20	458
	SHANNON	23	49	17	66	3	7	2	9	75
	STODDARD	54	95	25	120	2	4	2	6	126
	TEXAS	63	124	27	151	4	8	4	12	163
	WASHINGTON	91	148	38	186	4	6	4	10	196
	WAYNE	24	45	14	59	3	5	3	8	67
	WRIGHT	67	123	48	171	2	3	2	5	176
	SE TOTAL	2,059	3,660	1,002	4,662	118	219	113	332	4,994
SW REGION	BARRY	78	145	44	189	6	12	6	18	207
	BARTON	26	47	18	65	2	3	2	5	70
	BATES	24	44	10	54	4	9	4	13	67
	BENTON	41	66	19	85	3	12	3	15	100
	CAMDEN	63	99	36	135	4	10	4	14	149
	CEDAR	32	64	19	83	1	1	0	1	84
	CHRISTIAN	83	127	40	167	9	18	9	27	194
	DADE	6	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	14
	DALLAS	35	56	14	70	3	3	3	6	76
	DOUGLAS	15	37	10	47	1	1	1	2	49
	GREENE	480	851	288	1,139	53	85	51	136	1,275
	HENRY	45	65	23	88	2	4	2	6	94
	HICKORY	18	33	11	44	1	1	1	2	46
	JASPER	223	448	112	560	20	35	20	55	615
	LACLEDE	100	183	68	251	6	9	6	15	266
	LAWRENCE	69	129	36	165	3	7	3	10	175
	MCDONALD	49	95	15	110	4	11	4	15	125
	MILLER	57	87	24	111	0	0	0	0	111
	MORGAN	49	85	28	113	3	5	3	8	121
	NEWTON	79	151	43	194	4	6	4	10	204
	OZARK	18	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	38
	POLK	57	96	33	129	2	4	2	6	135
	ST CLAIR	15	30	6	36	1	2	1	3	39
	STONE	38	61	16	77	2	2	2	4	81
	TANEY	82	145	51	196	6	6	5	11	207
	VERNON	51	91	30	121	1	1	1	2	123
	WEBSTER	60	93	27	120	5	8	5	13	133
	SW TOTAL	1,893	3,370	1,031	4,401	146	255	142	397	4,798
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	20	8	28	0	0	0	0	28
	BUCHANAN	224	407	121	528	5	6	4	10	538
	CLAY	216	371	154	525	16	27	16	43	568
	DE KALB	13	30	13	43	2	4	2	6	49
	JACKSON	1,887	3,540	1,211	4,751	192	354	190	544	5,295
	PLATTE	66	113	38	151	7	16	7	23	174
	KC TOTAL	2,419	4,481	1,545	6,026	222	407	219	626	6,652
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	154	247	83	330	14	24	12	36	366
	JEFFERSON	205	349	144	493	23	46	22	68	561
	ST CHARLES	232	401	133	534	25	55	24	79	613
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,511	2,617	843	3,460	138	235	137	372	3,832
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,513	2,636	802	3,438	133	240	125	365	3,803
	STL TOTAL	3,615	6,250	2,005	8,255	333	600	320	920	9,175
STATEWIDE		11,690	20,832	6,523	27,355	973	1,792	942	2,734	30,089

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
	CASS	9	0	2	0	0	3	4	1
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	DAVISS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	HARRISON	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	11	0	1	0	0	7	3	2
	LAFAYETTE	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
	LINN	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
	PETTIS	14	0	1	1	0	3	5	4
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	SALINE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	NW TOTAL	76	1	8	1	0	17	29	24
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	AUDRAIN	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	BOONE	24	2	2	0	0	2	12	10
	CALLAWAY	7	0	1	1	0	1	1	4
	CLARK	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	COLE	16	0	2	0	0	1	8	5
	GASCONADE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	LEWIS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	13	1	0	0	0	3	8	1
	MACON	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	MARION	13	0	0	1	0	9	4	1
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	MONTGOMERY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	RALLS	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	RANDOLPH	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	1
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WARREN	9	0	0	1	0	7	3	0
	NE TOTAL	122	3	8	5	0	40	52	27
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	1	0	0	0	1	3	1
	BUTLER	16	0	0	0	0	1	13	2
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	16	0	2	0	0	1	11	2
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	DENT	8	1	1	1	0	2	3	0
	DUNKLIN	9	0	0	2	0	0	7	0
	HOWELL	6	0	1	2	0	0	3	1
	IRON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	MARIES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	5	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
	NEW MADRID	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
	OREGON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PEMISCOT	10	1	1	0	0	1	7	0
	PERRY	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	PHELPS	8	0	0	1	0	6	2	0
	PULASKI	14	1	0	4	0	4	7	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	5	0	1	1	0	0	3	1
	ST FRANCOIS	13	0	1	1	0	3	7	3
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTT	14	0	0	0	0	0	11	5
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STODDARD	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0
	TEXAS	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	2
	WASHINGTON	11	0	1	0	0	3	6	2
	WAYNE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	17	1	4	2	0	2	8	3
	SE TOTAL	190	7	15	18	0	30	113	23
SW REGION	BARRY	13	0	0	2	0	6	8	3
	BARTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	BATES	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	BENTON	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
	CAMDEN	10	0	0	2	0	5	4	0
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CHRISTIAN	6	0	2	0	0	0	5	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	DOUGLAS	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	GREENE	72	2	6	1	0	7	42	16
	HENRY	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	2
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JASPER	26	0	4	0	0	3	19	0
	LACLEDE	15	0	0	1	0	10	6	1
	LAWRENCE	17	0	0	0	0	6	7	5
	MCDONALD	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
	MILLER	8	0	1	2	0	6	2	1
	MORGAN	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
	NEWTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
	TANEY	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
	VERNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WEBSTER	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	SW TOTAL	208	2	18	10	0	50	120	33
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	CLAY	40	2	3	1	0	8	17	13
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JACKSON	264	10	22	33	1	57	130	54
	PLATTE	12	0	1	2	0	2	6	2
	KC TOTAL	322	12	27	36	1	67	158	69
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	18	0	2	0	0	9	7	2
	JEFFERSON	34	0	1	0	0	21	12	0
	ST CHARLES	11	1	1	0	0	4	5	1
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	98	2	12	10	0	20	40	18
	ST LOUIS CITY	95	5	15	1	0	18	41	22
	STL TOTAL	256	8	31	11	0	72	105	43
STATEWIDE		1,174	33	107	81	1	276	577	219

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	9	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	18	0	0	0.00%
	CASS	97	11	3	3.09%
	CHARITON	5	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	16	0	2	12.50%
	COOPER	23	1	1	4.35%
	DAVISS	7	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	7	1	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	17	2	2	11.80%
	HARRISON	22	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	45	6	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	36	4	2	5.56%
	LINN	23	0	2	8.70%
	LIVINGSTON	18	2	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	13	0	1	7.69%
	PETTIS	107	15	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	9	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	26	1	1	3.85%
	SALINE	43	5	2	4.65%
	SULLIVAN	16	2	0	0.00%
	WORTH	2	1	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	568	54	17	2.99%
NE REGION	ADAIR	30	0	2	6.67%
	AUDRAIN	46	4	2	4.35%
	BOONE	247	19	8	3.24%
	CALLAWAY	60	4	2	3.33%
	CLARK	6	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	124	13	6	4.84%
	GASCONADE	16	3	1	6.25%
	HOWARD	12	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	13	4	1	7.69%
	LINCOLN	99	8	1	1.01%
	MACON	13	2	0	0.00%
	MARION	67	4	5	7.46%
	MONITEAU	22	2	1	4.55%
	MONROE	12	2	1	8.33%
	MONTGOMERY	26	1	1	3.85%
	OSAGE	9	1	0	0.00%
	PIKE	27	1	0	0.00%
	RALLS	16	2	2	12.50%
	RANDOLPH	57	2	5	8.77%
	SCHUYLER	7	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	4	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	57	3	3	5.26%
	NE TOTAL	978	78	41	4.19%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	29	2	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	124	11	2	1.61%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	129	11	7	5.43%
	CARTER	12	1	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	61	3	2	3.28%
	DENT	34	1	2	5.88%
	DUNKLIN	170	15	6	3.53%
	HOWELL	103	4	0	0.00%
	IRON	14	2	0	0.00%
	MADISON	34	2	2	5.88%
	MARIES	7	0	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	57	4	1	1.75%
	NEW MADRID	84	2	1	1.19%
	OREGON	41	4	2	4.88%
	PEMISCOT	105	4	3	2.86%
	PERRY	16	1	1	6.25%
	PHELPS	69	5	1	1.45%
	PULASKI	79	5	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	7	1	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	39	1	3	7.69%
	ST FRANCOIS	191	15	3	1.57%
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	173	15	6	3.47%
	SHANNON	21	1	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	49	2	1	2.04%
	TEXAS	59	3	3	5.08%
	WASHINGTON	86	2	2	2.33%
	WAYNE	25	2	3	12.00%
	WRIGHT	58	7	1	1.72%
	SE TOTAL	1,895	127	52	2.74%
SW REGION	BARRY	76	6	6	7.89%
	BARTON	21	2	2	9.52%
	BATES	22	1	0	0.00%
	BENTON	39	1	2	5.13%
	CAMDEN	57	2	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	29	0	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	77	4	8	10.40%
	DADE	6	0	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	31	3	2	6.45%
	DOUGLAS	16	3	0	0.00%
	GREENE	447	34	17	3.80%
	HENRY	46	4	1	2.17%
	HICKORY	17	0	2	11.80%
	JASPER	208	16	6	2.88%
	LACLEDE	94	3	3	3.19%
	LAWRENCE	65	4	1	1.54%
	MCDONALD	47	4	3	6.38%
	MILLER	52	4	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	43	2	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	72	0	2	2.78%
	OZARK	15	1	0	0.00%
	POLK	47	0	2	4.26%
	ST CLAIR	14	2	0	0.00%
	STONE	36	3	2	5.56%
	TANEY	70	2	1	1.43%
	VERNON	45	2	3	6.67%
	WEBSTER	55	7	5	9.09%
	SW TOTAL	1,747	110	69	3.95%
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	0	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	207	10	6	2.90%
	CLAY	196	9	5	2.55%
	DE KALB	11	1	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,712	115	29	1.69%
	PLATTE	60	2	1	1.67%
	KC TOTAL	2,197	137	41	1.87%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	145	15	5	3.45%
	JEFFERSON	180	13	6	3.33%
	ST CHARLES	209	12	10	4.78%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,378	115	24	1.74%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,370	114	22	1.61%
	STL TOTAL	3,282	269	67	2.04%
STATEWIDE		10,667	775	287	2.69%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,539	8,679	8,309	5,381	-13.1%	-9.3%	40.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,220	3,281	3,591	1,337	-1.9%	-10.3%	140.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,044	1,368	819	434	-23.7%	27.5%	140.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4,380	3,429	3,980	1,401	27.7%	10.1%	212.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,262	11,310	10,648	8,806	-9.3%	-3.6%	16.5%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13,287	16,317	1,399	12,821	-18.6%	849.7%	3.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	501	305	248	789	64.3%	102.0%	-36.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5,420	6,441	652	692	-15.9%	731.3%	683.2%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,165	1,520	589	1,571	108.2%	437.4%	101.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14,802	10,306	2,169	17,437	43.6%	582.4%	-15.1%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	348,153	348,110	344,482	347,463	0.0%	1.1%	0.2%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,586	1,520	1,517	1,427	4.3%	4.5%	11.1%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,951	24,927	24,939	23,991	0.1%	0.0%	4.0%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,366	94,175	94,596	96,730	0.2%	-0.2%	-2.4%
CHILDREN	177,461	178,407	179,858	193,485	-0.5%	-1.3%	-8.3%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	292,076	292,601	292,127	296,927	-0.2%	0.0%	-1.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,366	94,175	94,596	96,730	0.2%	-0.2%	-2.4%
CHILDREN	552,151	552,964	550,796	566,366	-0.1%	0.2%	-2.5%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	45,208	46,215	47,414	43,616	-2.2%	-4.7%	3.7%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	21,127	22,117	22,723	23,655	-4.5%	-7.0%	-10.7%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24,682	24,306	24,131	29,834	1.5%	2.3%	-17.3%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	45,910	45,032	44,395	41,736	1.9%	3.4%	10.0%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,466	2,339	2,376	1,777	5.4%	3.8%	38.8%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,826	1,817	1,803	1,684	0.5%	1.3%	8.4%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	56	51	40	56	9.8%	40.0%	0.0%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	334	396	383	193	-15.7%	-12.8%	73.1%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	81	92	107	91	-12.0%	-24.3%	-11.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	80	87	98	89	-8.0%	-18.4%	-10.1%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	36	43	54	27	-16.3%	-33.3%	33.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	44	44	44	62	0.0%	0.0%	-29.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	7	8	8	-42.9%	-50.0%	-50.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	4	2	-60.0%	-50.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,175	1,168	1,159	1,253	0.6%	1.4%	-6.2%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	346	348	338	298	-0.6%	2.4%	16.1%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	829	820	821	955	1.1%	1.0%	-13.2%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	9	13	81	44.4%	0.0%	-84.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	8	13	70	62.5%	0.0%	-81.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	11	0.0%	0.0%	-90.9%
CASES	98	103	111	459	-4.9%	-11.7%	-78.6%
PERSONS	102	108	117	489	-5.6%	-12.8%	-79.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,516	\$7,676	\$8,144	\$47,694	-15.1%	-20.0%	-86.3%
*** SSI ONLY							
	108	114	121	155	-5.3%	-10.7%	-30.3%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	38	38	39	49	0.0%	-2.6%	-22.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,509	\$1,509	\$1,522	\$2,889	0.0%	-0.9%	-47.8%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,768	13,118	12,268	16,644	-2.7%	4.1%	-23.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,973	5,772	5,932	6,668	3.5%	0.7%	-10.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7,752	6,451	6,471	9,685	20.2%	19.8%	-20.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,820	16,842	15,630	17,508	-6.1%	1.2%	-9.6%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,853	2,849	2,864	2,871	0.1%	-0.4%	-0.6%
PAYMENTS	\$2,104,141	\$2,102,190	\$2,110,568	\$2,089,340	0.1%	-0.3%	0.7%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,000	1,003	1,010	1,058	-0.3%	-1.0%	-5.5%
PAYMENTS	\$592,915	\$596,800	\$603,638	\$635,336	-0.7%	-1.8%	-6.7%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,864	18,629	18,781	18,878	1.3%	0.4%	-0.1%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	159,255	158,232	158,619	155,606	0.6%	0.4%	2.3%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	238	233	227	211	2.1%	4.8%	12.8%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,375	1,364	1,388	1,186	0.8%	-0.9%	15.9%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,870	6,868	6,855	6,886	0.0%	0.2%	-0.2%
RCF-II	4,948	4,934	4,891	4,854	0.3%	1.2%	1.9%
RCF-I	1,767	1,776	1,807	1,872	-0.5%	-2.2%	-5.6%
SNF-ICF	155	158	157	160	-1.9%	-1.3%	-3.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,057,375	\$2,055,470	\$2,047,319	\$2,037,459	0.1%	0.5%	1.0%
RCF-II	\$1,647,404	\$1,642,314	\$1,627,646	\$1,607,418	0.3%	1.2%	2.5%
RCF-I	\$60,111	\$61,160	\$61,140	\$61,605	-1.7%	-1.7%	-2.4%
SNF-ICF	\$349,860	\$351,996	\$358,533	\$368,436	-0.6%	-2.4%	-5.0%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,180	15,267	15,349	14,790	-0.6%	-1.1%	2.6%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,893	23,699	23,586	24,143	0.8%	1.3%	-1.0%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	35,736	36,001	36,106	36,323	-0.7%	-1.0%	-1.6%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	572	652	955	1,712	1,560	1,911	177
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	242	329	432	723	652	837	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	105	116	264	231	231	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	351	376	570	913	927	1,169	74
APPLICATIONS PENDING	787	947	1,423	2,347	2,073	2,458	227
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	514	605	623	1,324	1,419	2,332	6,470
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	37	46	84	111	168	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	114	128	122	252	246	462	4,096
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	237	235	285	577	581	879	371
APPLICATIONS PENDING	711	823	904	1,949	1,896	3,143	5,376
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	25,041	34,461	52,346	76,717	64,714	94,868	6
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	146	174	210	341	326	389	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,190	3,041	3,737	5,889	4,199	5,895	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,289	8,725	15,633	18,725	18,348	26,635	11
CHILDREN	11,227	15,719	28,011	32,500	37,780	52,213	11
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,312	28,445	45,210	60,708	55,442	81,951	8
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,289	8,725	15,633	18,725	18,348	26,635	11
CHILDREN	38,604	53,395	84,304	115,447	107,019	153,365	17
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	2,975	4,429	6,952	9,374	8,540	12,938	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,376	2,129	3,324	4,761	3,820	5,715	2
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,761	2,581	3,724	5,513	4,305	6,797	1
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,744	4,556	6,483	8,663	7,813	15,650	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	131	177	121	425	835	777	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	92	127	279	445	218	665	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	3	6	10	12	23	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	34	33	22	134	51	60	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	5	15	12	27	21	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	15	10	26	22	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
PERSONS	71	130	202	183	305	284	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	5	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	5	7	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CASES	0	6	0	9	45	38	0
PERSONS	0	6	0	9	46	41	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$1,224	\$3,536	\$1,458	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	7	15	23	12	9	42	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	12	7	7	1	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$366	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	868	1,137	1,781	2,494	2,274	4,214	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	368	523	939	1,214	902	2,027	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	572	680	1,160	1,681	1,546	2,113	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,154	1,472	2,491	3,286	2,950	4,467	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	165	255	415	474	628	916	0
PAYMENTS	\$121,284	\$188,190	\$305,403	\$349,802	\$463,464	\$675,998	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	56	75	171	191	212	295	0
PAYMENTS	\$33,507	\$45,895	\$102,781	\$109,714	\$128,321	\$172,697	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,443	1,868	3,785	3,535	2,951	5,282	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,904	14,895	32,272	32,650	24,835	44,699	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	32	41	45	35	33	52	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	117	232	156	208	249	413	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	409	928	1,768	1,268	980	1,517	0
RCF-II	247	709	1,304	938	676	1,074	0
RCF-I	137	208	445	320	242	415	0
SNF-ICF	25	11	19	10	62	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$119,753	\$277,377	\$532,654	\$385,004	\$290,546	\$452,041	\$0
RCF-II	\$82,364	\$231,666	\$436,000	\$315,782	\$220,507	\$361,085	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,068	\$3,995	\$7,855	\$3,726	\$24,438	\$10,029	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$27,321	\$41,716	\$88,799	\$65,496	\$45,601	\$80,927	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,110	1,500	2,729	3,740	2,414	3,687	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,763	2,304	4,516	6,016	3,659	5,635	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,342	3,390	7,214	6,228	5,185	10,377	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	17	16	128	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	6	52	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	4	27	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	9	11	83	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	21	16	180	5
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	8	8	135	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	34	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	7	9	65	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	13	15	167	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	274	481	505	4,913	417
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	2	36	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	25	39	44	550	41
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	65	133	136	1,314	95
CHILDREN	88	226	198	2,371	177
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	205	393	399	4,169	338
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	65	133	136	1,314	95
CHILDREN	387	749	749	7,870	636
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	14	60	57	568	46
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	7	33	36	263	19
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	15	37	31	308	23
UWHS					
PERSONS	23	43	67	564	46
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	0	34	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	25	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	21	25	156	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	10	53	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	9	21	101	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	24	25	194	22
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	36	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$3,690	\$26,568	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	10	2
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,093	\$0	\$5,762	\$1,475
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	21	27	37	188	26
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	128	187	260	1,338	187
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	15	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	18	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	7	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	11	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$4,605	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,375	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$2,230	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	16	29	29	152	19
SLMB					
PERSONS	31	44	39	300	28
VENDOR					
PERSONS	57	66	73	515	158

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	21	17	4	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	16	4	3	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	10	12	1	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	35	21	10	28
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	11	14	5	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	6	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	8	2	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	16	11	7	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	932	1,066	576	423	669
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	5	8	0	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	57	97	46	50	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	281	239	115	75	162
CHILDREN	529	391	218	131	270
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	796	798	410	315	518
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	281	239	115	75	162
CHILDREN	1,527	1,559	848	604	994
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	130	113	68	58	79
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	58	52	29	20	45
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	83	61	44	26	64
UWHS					
PERSONS	102	147	51	53	73
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	2	1	1	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	23	17	18	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	13	11	6	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	29	10	5	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	41	20	20	42
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,166	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$799	\$0	\$772	\$439	\$738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	35	71	21	37	50
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	290	433	226	188	329
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	3	2	6	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	6	0	0	17
RCF-II	2	2	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	4	0	0	12
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$1,508	\$0	\$0	\$3,982
RCF-II	\$684	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,272
QMB					
PERSONS	25	52	18	24	36
SLMB					
PERSONS	71	75	60	32	59
VENDOR					
PERSONS	134	134	36	63	151

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	3	47	44	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	18	15	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	7	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	34	31	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	8	73	50	27
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	6	46	37	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	10	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	8	7	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	4	35	12	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	6	72	79	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	656	256	2,160	1,931	825
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	6	18	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	58	22	176	192	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	144	38	621	515	176
CHILDREN	264	70	1,043	886	304
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	516	186	1,833	1,596	640
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	144	38	621	515	176
CHILDREN	985	350	3,385	3,027	1,181
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	69	25	256	235	91
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	29	13	127	104	56
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	42	18	150	137	55
UWHS					
PERSONS	59	26	251	217	89
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	7	10	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	8	9	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	4	0	3
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	2	45	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	15	80	49	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	6	38	30	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	9	71	39	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	20	98	65	55
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	8	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$5,904	\$10,332	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	7	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$510	\$4,926	\$1,153	\$313
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	35	15	106	143	49
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	310	91	822	755	431
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	4	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	2	10	11	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	22	11	4
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	7	0	18	7	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$5,017	\$2,792	\$618
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$3,699	\$1,326	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	35	12	76	67	52
SLMB					
PERSONS	60	16	134	142	76
VENDOR					
PERSONS	78	40	191	257	137

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	2	15	68	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	8	32	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	6	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	13	45	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	4	26	99	12
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	1	24	47	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	8	10	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	0	6	17	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	4	30	61	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	815	171	731	3,673	306
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	1	4	16	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	65	22	103	255	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	46	169	797	61
CHILDREN	349	86	253	1,679	97
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	649	143	584	2,818	232
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	46	169	797	61
CHILDREN	1,232	280	1,091	5,623	433
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	104	15	92	442	40
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	52	7	39	193	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	70	10	56	267	29
UWHS					
PERSONS	100	15	80	371	24
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	0	38	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	2	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	17	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	11	31	136	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	6	9	48	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	7	12	93	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	15	46	154	10
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$5,428	\$738	\$3,690	\$17,712	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,863	\$0	\$1,276	\$7,230	\$1,178
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	8	62	188	19
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	449	95	366	1,420	155
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	2	4	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	1	5	11	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	91	11	1	124	3
RCF-II	58	5	0	110	0
RCF-I	15	3	1	13	3
SNF-ICF	18	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,496	\$3,354	\$206	\$40,034	\$618
RCF-II	\$18,930	\$1,710	\$0	\$37,148	\$0
RCF-I	\$7,576	\$1,026	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$2,990	\$618	\$206	\$2,544	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	43	10	85	168	16
SLMB					
PERSONS	49	19	66	195	40
VENDOR					
PERSONS	185	32	109	435	46

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	40	12	1	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	16	5	5	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	2	0	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	19	4	1	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	53	20	2	35
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	21	7	5	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	9	2	2	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	31	12	4	27
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,204	1,563	396	98	1,360
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	8	5	0	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	77	100	23	15	137
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	339	406	124	35	373
CHILDREN	586	727	239	45	543
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,029	1,269	376	100	1,117
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	339	406	124	35	373
CHILDREN	1,875	2,398	663	158	2,047
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	159	183	57	14	194
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	73	63	24	10	96
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	92	104	36	3	153
UWHS					
PERSONS	126	170	38	9	146
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	8	13	0	22
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	6	0	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	46	7	3	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	18	6	5	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	26	12	2	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	70	14	3	56
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	8	3	0	14
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$0	\$10,332
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,140	\$738	\$0	\$2,019
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	79	127	28	6	110
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	469	736	188	51	797
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	7	1	1	24
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	60	25	2	26
RCF-II	0	50	0	2	26
RCF-I	0	9	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18,777	\$5,050	\$540	\$6,948
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,581	\$0	\$540	\$6,948
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,854	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	50	58	25	13	74
SLMB					
PERSONS	82	95	30	20	101
VENDOR					
PERSONS	181	147	99	18	138

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	167	45	5	86
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	95	15	4	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	28	6	3	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	82	21	3	49
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	205	76	7	122
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	172	30	13	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	9	3	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	44	2	1	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	56	8	7	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	203	55	12	83
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,618	7,378	2,427	480	3,728
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	33	6	1	26
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	115	676	167	58	304
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	420	1,804	669	137	989
CHILDREN	752	3,504	1,128	222	1,964
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,343	6,221	1,992	404	3,162
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	420	1,804	669	137	989
CHILDREN	2,490	11,591	3,728	761	6,022
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	204	1,023	294	50	471
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	109	499	150	29	227
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	94	612	148	33	286
UWHS					
PERSONS	170	1,153	320	53	508
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	11	84	6	3	17
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	16	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	4	2	0	8
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	36	32	0	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	6	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	282	76	13	111
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	126	38	10	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	170	47	5	66
APPLICATIONS PENDING	56	375	91	16	142
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	55	10	3	37
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$40,590	\$7,380	\$2,214	\$27,306
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	15	3	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$9,267	\$2,051	\$1,436	\$7,084
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	92	444	92	17	177
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	710	3,268	987	177	1,513
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	10	2	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	60	11	3	36
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	61	96	88	0	59
RCF-II	51	75	85	0	50
RCF-I	8	15	3	0	9
SNF-ICF	2	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,298	\$29,755	\$28,991	\$0	\$17,255
RCF-II	\$16,966	\$24,294	\$28,373	\$0	\$15,503
RCF-I	\$684	\$2,285	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$3,176	\$618	\$0	\$1,752
QMB					
PERSONS	86	284	130	21	135
SLMB					
PERSONS	105	422	167	41	214
VENDOR					
PERSONS	112	401	170	41	281

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	11	5	11	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	3	2	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	1	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	9	5	4	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	14	5	19	78
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	15	5	4	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	0	1	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	3	8	6	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	18	6	6	98
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	876	631	271	510	3,062
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	4	0	7	35
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	75	18	40	270
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	194	126	41	144	922
CHILDREN	304	197	51	208	1,609
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	661	477	178	425	2,684
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	194	126	41	144	922
CHILDREN	1,261	907	340	765	4,976
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	102	76	30	73	424
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	43	34	12	30	173
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	63	40	14	33	234
UWHS					
PERSONS	110	77	22	66	382
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	7
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	0	3	2	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	28
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	12
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	22	10	23	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	9	6	8	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	13	4	22	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	22	9	22	114
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	1	3	17
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,166	\$738	\$2,214	\$12,546
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,119
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	51	31	13	27	134
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	376	287	107	243	1,088
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	1	2	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	36	49	1	177
RCF-II	1	35	49	1	96
RCF-I	10	1	0	0	81
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,402	\$11,631	\$16,708	\$342	\$46,395
RCF-II	\$342	\$11,425	\$16,708	\$342	\$30,417
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$2,060	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$15,978
QMB					
PERSONS	39	26	11	22	135
SLMB					
PERSONS	81	40	20	32	225
VENDOR					
PERSONS	149	65	16	118	273

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	33	18	10	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	30	8	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	9	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	24	6	6	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	47	27	12	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	30	9	5	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	8	12	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	39	7	8	22
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	994	2,026	917	531	737
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	10	4	0	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	113	158	76	58	66
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	205	477	192	119	207
CHILDREN	329	841	325	213	363
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	760	1,643	683	429	602
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	205	477	192	119	207
CHILDREN	1,437	3,035	1,322	802	1,170
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	134	257	99	61	85
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	60	141	36	35	27
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	70	166	62	30	37
UWHS					
PERSONS	119	310	95	59	91
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	1	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	14	5	5	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	2	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	6	0	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	72	27	18	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	40	6	6	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	40	12	8	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	102	35	26	30
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	10	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$7,380	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,166
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	1	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$2,533	\$738	\$986	\$3,705
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	70	141	31	33	39
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	389	1,084	281	210	346
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	22	2	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	140	5	38	3
RCF-II	1	118	1	8	2
RCF-I	2	20	4	30	1
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$43,548	\$1,166	\$8,729	\$890
RCF-II	\$342	\$39,065	\$342	\$2,586	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$3,799	\$824	\$6,143	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	39	67	32	33	39
SLMB					
PERSONS	72	150	53	33	68
VENDOR					
PERSONS	134	427	84	56	156

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	13	15	40	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	12	4	15	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	1	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	13	5	20	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	21	19	56	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	20	8	22	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	9	5	6	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	9	3	13	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	27	17	24	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	489	1,156	443	1,788	283
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	6	0	9	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	34	91	51	155	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96	253	106	463	74
CHILDREN	162	459	218	796	139
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	371	905	392	1,500	232
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96	253	106	463	74
CHILDREN	688	1,712	712	2,748	454
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	55	143	66	235	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	29	68	28	133	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	87	35	134	22
UWHS					
PERSONS	59	143	66	257	27
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	4	4	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	46	18	74	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	15	9	31	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	24	9	53	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	56	15	102	7
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	7	2	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,166	\$1,476	\$10,332	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,502	\$2,462	\$0	\$2,827	\$3
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	23	80	39	96	16
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	189	533	217	972	137
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	1	4	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	23	16	71	0
RCF-II	4	23	16	57	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	13	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,368	\$7,825	\$5,222	\$22,464	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,825	\$5,222	\$19,494	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,628	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	18	45	20	99	11
SLMB					
PERSONS	33	93	37	142	19
VENDOR					
PERSONS	77	116	69	312	34

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	22	14	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	5	11	8	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	4	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	5	22	6	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	12	45	15	86
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	4	40	14	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	9	7	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	11	4	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	9	51	15	54
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	334	486	1,936	964	3,597
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	9	2	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	58	58	154	111	288
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	69	90	555	265	1,225
CHILDREN	128	139	1,125	460	2,027
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	263	352	1,649	801	3,313
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	69	90	555	265	1,225
CHILDREN	520	683	3,224	1,537	5,918
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	26	47	238	114	546
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	17	25	105	66	236
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22	31	136	62	268
UWHS					
PERSONS	34	53	236	114	450
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	10	1	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	32
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	77
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	5	52	33	148
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	23	17	74
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	32	22	86
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	12	78	42	198
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	19	2	28
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$14,022	\$1,476	\$20,664
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	2	1	12
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$857	\$1,197	\$686	\$6,495
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	12	19	81	76	285
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	85	167	732	492	2,494
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	4	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	13	3	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	11	95	169
RCF-II	0	9	1	43	126
RCF-I	1	0	10	52	43
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,402	\$24,968	\$50,320
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$14,606	\$41,808
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,060	\$10,362	\$8,512
QMB					
PERSONS	15	19	100	32	182
SLMB					
PERSONS	22	24	110	60	304
VENDOR					
PERSONS	27	58	76	96	492

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	11	38	29	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	3	12	16	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	0	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	42	4	20	19	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	23	59	28	79
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	7	24	18	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	2	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	0	3	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	30	3	9	4	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	98	9	44	26	27
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,148	619	1,763	1,200	2,961
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	22	7	2	8	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	294	34	158	105	167
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,053	140	632	351	1,050
CHILDREN	2,142	238	1,028	597	2,197
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,545	468	1,604	1,006	2,802
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,053	140	632	351	1,050
CHILDREN	6,606	898	2,951	1,910	5,337
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	537	78	261	143	418
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	254	29	98	96	185
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	319	40	119	83	201
UWHS					
PERSONS	610	77	201	149	344
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	15	1	1	4	18
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	23	4	2	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	29	1	7	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	151	17	60	41	99
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	74	5	29	25	63
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	93	11	36	33	76
APPLICATIONS PENDING	182	24	91	71	164
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	24	2	16	11	26
PAYMENTS	\$17,712	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$8,118	\$19,188
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	12	0	5	5	11
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$0	\$2,979	\$2,174	\$6,412
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	241	51	131	91	239
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,891	383	944	794	2,327
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	0	4	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	16	2	2	5	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	173	16	102	14	94
RCF-II	155	16	32	13	93
RCF-I	17	0	70	1	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$55,381	\$5,472	\$25,150	\$4,652	\$31,253
RCF-II	\$51,401	\$5,472	\$10,944	\$4,446	\$31,047
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,638	\$0	\$14,206	\$206	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	151	24	97	61	175
SLMB					
PERSONS	280	53	182	108	243
VENDOR					
PERSONS	490	66	170	141	567

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	15	15	10	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	2	11	3	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	1	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	54	9	16	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	107	19	20	11	35
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	50	12	13	3	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	3	4	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	16	21	6	16
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,674	781	1,006	413	1,174
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	1	6	2	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	282	51	72	28	69
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	956	249	265	123	350
CHILDREN	1,676	375	459	210	654
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,931	660	805	349	1,046
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	956	249	265	123	350
CHILDREN	5,644	1,208	1,543	653	1,902
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	484	81	109	47	151
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	264	54	64	20	74
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	263	41	77	27	84
UWHS					
PERSONS	333	104	105	43	169
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	1	1	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	28	2	6	0	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	1	0	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	137	30	27	11	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	66	16	16	7	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	79	14	20	12	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	167	35	37	15	53
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	21	9	8	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$15,498	\$6,642	\$5,904	\$2,952	\$4,418
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	6	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,572	\$2,476	\$2,002	\$2,509	\$3,918
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	192	64	87	25	92
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,058	604	558	205	811
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	2	4	1	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	72	87	68	5	1
RCF-II	71	15	31	2	1
RCF-I	1	55	37	3	0
SNF-ICF	0	17	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,873	\$23,313	\$17,542	\$1,302	\$342
RCF-II	\$23,873	\$4,999	\$9,920	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,284	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$11,030	\$7,622	\$618	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	229	33	41	37	58
SLMB					
PERSONS	399	86	81	39	82
VENDOR					
PERSONS	451	218	239	73	217

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	27	37	20	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	11	17	5	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	5	2	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	22	22	13	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	22	57	28	78
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	9	10	12	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	2	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	8	11	6	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	18	17	19	57
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,477	973	1,699	1,016	2,656
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	2	5	5	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	85	68	72	75	199
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	380	268	647	269	700
CHILDREN	776	484	1,352	472	1,235
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,262	794	1,621	852	2,254
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	380	268	647	269	700
CHILDREN	2,342	1,527	3,128	1,568	4,099
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	210	114	267	127	321
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	96	67	113	53	148
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	121	66	115	64	166
UWHS					
PERSONS	187	107	241	136	292
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	4	2	27
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	3	2	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	0	1	3	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	33	68	33	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	24	29	22	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	21	43	13	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	36	113	41	137
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	3	12	8	13
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$2,214	\$8,856	\$5,904	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	2	8	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$4,104	\$1,223	\$4,739	\$738	\$6,000
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	145	67	174	66	161
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	972	707	1,430	451	1,406
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	5	13	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	8	0	12	73
RCF-II	2	8	0	12	72
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$2,736	\$0	\$3,917	\$23,883
RCF-II	\$684	\$2,736	\$0	\$3,917	\$23,677
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	79	63	79	31	154
SLMB					
PERSONS	96	106	109	56	236
VENDOR					
PERSONS	360	95	300	171	287

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	6	22	68	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	2	11	36	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	0	3	5	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	3	13	50	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	92	8	29	112	30
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	3	8	63	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	1	8	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	3	7	19	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	5	10	80	20
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,216	461	1,312	4,485	930
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	0	2	11	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	189	30	95	258	54
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	725	116	416	1,366	302
CHILDREN	1,200	225	685	2,349	486
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,971	374	1,137	3,904	792
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	725	116	416	1,366	302
CHILDREN	3,621	716	2,094	7,103	1,473
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	322	52	170	596	107
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	150	32	70	301	48
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	164	26	95	319	66
UWHS					
PERSONS	263	54	138	587	132
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	1	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	3	12	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	12	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	5	0	7	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	78	20	45	154	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	7	29	77	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	46	7	36	101	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	101	23	58	213	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	4	14	67	1
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,952	\$10,332	\$48,589	\$738
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	3	15	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,476	\$2,024	\$8,931	\$2,457
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	96	47	122	327	62
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,035	333	971	2,870	378
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	18	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	8	26	388	58
RCF-II	0	0	26	275	58
RCF-I	2	8	0	113	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$412	\$1,648	\$8,892	\$112,751	\$19,621
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$8,892	\$91,064	\$19,621
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,648	\$0	\$21,687	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	99	29	76	225	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	129	40	114	422	59
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	83	179	657	105

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	10	53	37	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	5	18	12	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	9	5	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	7	25	14	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	84	19	82	49	43
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	15	27	18	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	2	5	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	4	15	5	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	16	43	35	28
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,295	728	2,164	1,780	1,941
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	19	2	11	9	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	196	62	210	118	109
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,019	203	632	511	623
CHILDREN	1,937	351	1,108	860	1,058
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,955	595	1,882	1,432	1,712
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,019	203	632	511	623
CHILDREN	5,447	1,143	3,493	2,767	3,120
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	418	100	278	233	282
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	212	45	137	122	129
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	251	60	156	114	140
UWHS					
PERSONS	455	108	287	215	235
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	7	2	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	16	8	6	12	22
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	4	15	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	114	23	68	55	69
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	59	14	24	24	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	73	21	47	42	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	160	38	100	60	101
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	32	4	17	10	19
PAYMENTS	\$23,616	\$2,952	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$14,022
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	4	7	3	9
PAYMENTS	\$5,636	\$2,653	\$3,889	\$2,204	\$5,545
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	259	43	202	96	140
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,003	495	1,370	936	1,499
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	15	1	4	2	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	85	15	96	26	49
RCF-II	84	0	77	25	44
RCF-I	1	15	18	1	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,678	\$3,090	\$30,171	\$8,603	\$15,978
RCF-II	\$28,472	\$0	\$26,234	\$8,397	\$14,948
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$229	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$3,090	\$3,708	\$206	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	163	30	120	137	108
SLMB					
PERSONS	280	81	218	183	183
VENDOR					
PERSONS	482	72	346	156	191

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	24	52	14	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	16	25	8	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	7	12	4	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	10	28	5	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	45	81	21	38
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	24	25	20	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	6	3	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	18	17	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	35	48	24	27
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,126	1,787	3,036	951	1,021
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	9	8	1	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	178	135	71	91
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	313	484	666	220	265
CHILDREN	498	872	1,251	370	442
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	917	1,426	2,261	714	819
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	313	484	666	220	265
CHILDREN	1,710	2,846	4,430	1,393	1,562
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	160	226	326	102	134
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	62	99	168	49	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	81	136	181	45	83
UWHS					
PERSONS	135	212	253	94	103
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	7	28	2	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	7	6	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	1	1	19
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	51	101	34	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	31	49	14	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	28	54	13	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	75	147	34	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	9	15	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$11,070	\$6,642	\$11,070	\$1,476	\$8,118
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	5	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$3,393	\$5,419	\$2,687	\$1,358
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	107	97	122	43	68
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	842	1,013	1,235	378	486
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	2	1	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	12	57	11	8
RCF-II	11	12	40	1	0
RCF-I	1	0	17	10	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,918	\$4,104	\$17,079	\$2,402	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$3,712	\$4,104	\$13,659	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$3,420	\$2,060	\$1,648
QMB					
PERSONS	69	118	134	49	66
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	180	233	79	89
VENDOR					
PERSONS	160	174	180	124	127

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	70	20	129	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	25	10	46	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	11	0	17	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	34	6	63	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	94	26	166	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	57	18	123	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	1	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	13	3	18	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	34	11	52	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	68	18	192	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,179	2,731	1,140	5,251	559
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	11	7	37	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	107	248	74	573	51
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	654	286	1,140	135
CHILDREN	548	1,053	455	1,838	209
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,006	2,161	850	4,014	423
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	654	286	1,140	135
CHILDREN	1,838	4,043	1,676	7,699	819
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	149	281	153	549	57
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	70	125	63	334	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	71	188	103	355	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	130	284	112	600	46
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	12	2	21	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	21	2	20	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	5	0	8	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	3	23	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	70	66	40	133	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	34	21	44	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	39	54	19	102	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	76	94	48	165	25
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	10	5	25	2
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$7,380	\$3,690	\$18,450	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	5	3	7	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,404	\$2,389	\$1,607	\$4,063	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	89	128	60	146	30
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	746	961	588	1,280	237
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	5	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	10	4	7	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	8	37	218	0
RCF-II	30	3	3	192	0
RCF-I	8	5	34	20	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,593	\$2,017	\$7,975	\$71,639	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,945	\$987	\$971	\$65,065	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,454	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$1,030	\$7,004	\$4,120	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	104	118	71	160	30
SLMB					
PERSONS	176	195	133	331	59
VENDOR					
PERSONS	180	156	121	198	59

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	21	442	42	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	8	160	17	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	57	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	7	259	28	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	39	561	52	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	15	370	19	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	22	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	4	62	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	5	156	10	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	22	540	40	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,172	1,148	16,981	1,467	595
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	84	16	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	129	99	1,232	123	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	353	297	4,393	400	172
CHILDREN	576	468	7,524	693	250
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	986	896	13,940	1,233	477
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	353	297	4,393	400	172
CHILDREN	1,880	1,719	25,821	2,299	901
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	128	134	2,236	189	75
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	69	68	1,222	100	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	78	101	1,418	74	39
UWHS					
PERSONS	114	141	2,381	184	63
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	76	1	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	204	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	5	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	2	57	4	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	39	10	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	7	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	7	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$952	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	26	645	63	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	12	317	35	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	25	470	49	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	46	833	93	36
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	4	123	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$2,952	\$90,774	\$9,584	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	2	56	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,063	\$1,462	\$33,584	\$1,320	\$3
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	62	60	867	93	48
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	692	608	8,102	930	351
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	12	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	73	9	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	22	9	252	48	1
RCF-II	1	9	226	40	0
RCF-I	21	0	25	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,501	\$3,078	\$81,738	\$14,752	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,078	\$76,246	\$13,104	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,159	\$0	\$5,150	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	90	80	856	78	47
SLMB					
PERSONS	130	120	1,208	162	75
VENDOR					
PERSONS	128	85	1,555	177	75

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	196	58	51	52	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	97	27	23	14	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	5	9	8	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	108	32	21	28	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	277	99	83	77	43
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	122	35	43	33	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	2	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	9	9	6	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	60	16	21	13	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	195	60	59	40	42
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,318	2,981	3,109	2,227	1,857
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	44	15	9	5	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	517	279	197	110	164
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,237	786	729	481	460
CHILDREN	4,386	1,300	1,310	940	835
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,509	2,437	2,313	1,606	1,549
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,237	786	729	481	460
CHILDREN	14,265	4,575	4,625	3,282	2,864
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,209	456	357	277	209
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	533	249	199	112	104
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	682	226	211	160	118
UWHS					
PERSONS	1,051	310	281	160	222
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	116	5	17	26	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	42	9	11	6	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	10	5	0	4	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	21	0	26	5	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	266	80	93	42	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	147	45	57	21	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	153	51	56	35	43
APPLICATIONS PENDING	351	126	126	57	76
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	58	20	15	7	13
PAYMENTS	\$42,804	\$14,760	\$11,070	\$5,166	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	13	1	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$10,508	\$5,646	\$595	\$3,467	\$2,841
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	459	143	133	73	81
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,791	1,465	1,173	687	811
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	24	4	1	1	10
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	101	74	35	1	7
RCF-II	73	44	34	1	2
RCF-I	28	28	1	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,319	\$21,278	\$11,807	\$342	\$1,469
RCF-II	\$23,579	\$14,922	\$11,601	\$342	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,740	\$5,768	\$206	\$0	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	362	157	143	83	102
SLMB					
PERSONS	616	251	258	122	178
VENDOR					
PERSONS	572	210	199	105	230

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	91	16	46	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	55	3	25	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	18	4	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	39	7	25	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	116	20	59	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	61	12	33	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	15	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	30	3	12	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	92	22	46	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,542	4,333	838	2,200	601
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	17	3	11	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	155	280	79	182	35
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	384	950	207	584	181
CHILDREN	635	1,757	343	971	298
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,220	3,293	672	1,711	492
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	384	950	207	584	181
CHILDREN	2,337	6,387	1,263	3,364	939
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	196	549	71	278	78
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	82	251	28	130	37
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	95	279	57	152	37
UWHS					
PERSONS	171	453	114	237	56
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	53	0	7	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	16	5	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	2	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	5	0	6	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	138	36	63	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	61	14	47	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	82	29	38	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	158	31	78	27
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	27	7	9	8
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,926	\$5,166	\$6,642	\$5,904
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	10	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,857	\$6,205	\$1,618	\$3,073	\$2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	78	170	23	121	39
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	860	1,468	386	1,027	403
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	15	0	8	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	29	7	113	1
RCF-II	21	18	6	107	1
RCF-I	4	11	1	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,006	\$8,422	\$2,258	\$37,553	\$342
RCF-II	\$7,182	\$6,156	\$2,052	\$36,317	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$824	\$2,266	\$206	\$1,236	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	98	160	56	134	41
SLMB					
PERSONS	150	300	70	186	75
VENDOR					
PERSONS	154	345	117	262	64

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	111	23	49	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	44	18	27	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	20	2	5	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	61	16	16	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	163	29	68	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	111	23	47	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	5	5	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	25	3	8	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	39	11	21	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	133	34	78	18
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,859	4,396	1,484	2,741	671
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	15	3	4	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	172	398	110	230	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	482	934	351	647	189
CHILDREN	738	1,540	665	1,105	328
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,465	3,431	1,161	2,069	585
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	482	934	351	647	189
CHILDREN	2,775	6,349	2,262	4,080	1,055
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	195	479	200	307	121
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	88	282	93	171	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	122	325	94	185	47
UWHS					
PERSONS	193	487	134	289	71
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	34	0	8	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	9	26	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	8	0	3	4
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	6	8	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	71	147	55	76	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	59	19	33	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	50	97	38	43	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	101	202	68	96	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	12	28	8	11	3
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$20,664	\$5,904	\$8,118	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	10	2	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$6,547	\$940	\$3,106	\$640
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	72	126	94	107	31
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	717	1,521	823	923	249
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	12	7	3	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	39	39	50	38	0
RCF-II	9	8	41	28	0
RCF-I	30	31	9	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,208	\$9,000	\$15,672	\$11,700	\$0
RCF-II	\$3,028	\$2,736	\$13,843	\$9,504	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,180	\$6,264	\$1,829	\$1,854	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	118	195	70	138	26
SLMB					
PERSONS	154	321	117	228	45
VENDOR					
PERSONS	186	275	174	170	114

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	132	282	7	1,039	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	62	116	4	430	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	43	1	157	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	83	156	6	607	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	171	346	7	1,427	107
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	321	12	895	120
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	26	1	69	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	42	1	158	28
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	36	126	5	351	54
APPLICATIONS PENDING	95	434	17	1,175	157
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,732	9,828	481	45,013	2,989
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	69	4	219	18
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	291	888	45	2,610	313
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,755	2,559	96	12,934	815
CHILDREN	3,370	4,630	175	27,854	1,423
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,130	8,142	383	38,592	2,610
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,755	2,559	96	12,934	815
CHILDREN	9,405	15,415	705	75,696	4,743
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	968	1,153	47	5,904	347
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	366	644	23	2,561	182
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	450	698	34	2,870	206
UWHS					
PERSONS	797	1,114	42	5,429	360
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	55	94	0	636	49
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	43	17	0	148	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	12	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	4	0	37	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	1	21	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	1	19	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	12	78	3	203	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	0	8	0	36	1
PERSONS	0	9	0	36	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$3,128	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	8	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	195	331	25	1,570	127
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	92	122	11	625	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	166	252	10	1,008	101
APPLICATIONS PENDING	277	426	27	2,034	151
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	37	95	6	474	13
PAYMENTS	\$27,306	\$70,110	\$4,428	\$349,812	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	16	19	1	172	3
PAYMENTS	\$9,238	\$12,627	\$738	\$104,185	\$893
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	326	492	27	1,961	114
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,879	3,006	231	17,750	720
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	4	0	23	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	33	43	1	151	19
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	148	181	34	525	92
RCF-II	77	163	27	365	44
RCF-I	71	16	6	102	47
SNF-ICF	0	2	1	58	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,205	\$59,232	\$10,812	\$160,637	\$23,660
RCF-II	\$23,673	\$55,408	\$9,234	\$118,232	\$13,960
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$342	\$23,120	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,532	\$3,140	\$1,236	\$19,285	\$9,408
QMB					
PERSONS	249	338	32	1,684	85
SLMB					
PERSONS	414	542	56	2,472	130
VENDOR					
PERSONS	449	587	98	3,716	221

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	138	240	253	868	412	177
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	85	123	388	191	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	29	37	113	40	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	73	155	155	551	235	74
APPLICATIONS PENDING	163	350	350	1,114	481	227
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	114	288	376	1,236	318	6,470
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	20	32	85	18	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	60	79	229	74	4,096
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	48	115	156	460	100	371
APPLICATIONS PENDING	147	382	531	1,655	428	5,376
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,325	10,059	10,552	45,501	23,431	6
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	29	59	57	183	61	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	387	876	1,003	2,886	743	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,559	3,077	2,748	11,639	7,612	11
CHILDREN	2,566	4,974	4,843	23,404	16,426	11
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,506	8,991	9,063	38,164	21,227	8
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,559	3,077	2,748	11,639	7,612	11
CHILDREN	8,307	15,968	16,455	71,974	40,661	17
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	804	1,365	1,198	6,023	3,548	0
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	326	660	533	2,665	1,531	2
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	412	710	687	3,270	1,718	1
UWHS						
PERSONS	644	1,434	1,345	7,370	4,857	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	21	27	108	424	197	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	34	40	47	320	224	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	2	10	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	0	16	20	21	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	2	7	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	3	7	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	30	23	177	49	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	4	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	22	16	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	23	18	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$680	\$778	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	0	7	32	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$103	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	154	339	323	1,914	1,484	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	76	168	125	876	782	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	100	195	230	993	595	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	224	403	413	1,981	1,446	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	32	72	87	475	250	0
PAYMENTS	\$23,616	\$53,136	\$64,206	\$350,540	\$184,500	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	9	27	21	146	92	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,261	\$15,862	\$11,602	\$88,797	\$52,175	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	233	572	550	2,418	1,509	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,089	3,894	3,370	18,504	16,842	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	14	23	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	23	32	75	192	91	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	143	298	124	347	605	0
RCF-II	84	172	88	226	504	0
RCF-I	59	126	31	109	90	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	5	12	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$40,705	\$83,024	\$36,629	\$100,813	\$190,870	\$0
RCF-II	\$28,580	\$57,679	\$28,648	\$76,842	\$169,336	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,771	\$4,496	\$3,762	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$12,125	\$25,345	\$6,210	\$19,475	\$17,772	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	235	439	427	1,545	1,041	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	496	657	605	2,387	1,490	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	449	1,057	752	5,521	2,598	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	2	2	2	33.3%	6	1	2	3	50.0%	38
	CALDWELL	17	5	9	2	12.5%	16	3	1	12	75.0%	41
	CARROLL	16	6	11	4	19.0%	21	3	1	17	81.0%	45
	CASS	128	52	83	27	16.7%	162	39	15	108	66.7%	46
	CHARITON	8	6	3	1	10.0%	10	3	1	6	60.0%	36
	CLINTON	33	10	12	4	15.4%	26	8	4	14	53.8%	42
	COOPER	21	16	10	3	10.3%	29	8	4	17	58.6%	57
	DAVISS	17	4	12	0	0.0%	16	8	2	6	37.5%	32
	GENTRY	4	3	1	1	20.0%	5	2	0	3	60.0%	36
	GRUNDY	23	6	7	2	13.3%	15	8	2	5	33.3%	26
	HARRISON	10	7	4	0	0.0%	11	2	3	6	54.5%	38
	HOLT	3	0	3	0	0.0%	3	0	1	2	66.7%	39
	JOHNSON	47	18	34	7	11.9%	59	19	6	34	57.6%	44
	LAFAYETTE	44	15	31	4	8.0%	50	19	7	24	48.0%	35
	LINN	17	6	13	2	9.5%	21	6	3	12	57.1%	62
	LIVINGSTON	12	5	8	0	0.0%	13	5	1	7	53.8%	84
	MERCER	2	1	1	0	0.0%	2	0	0	2	100.0%	53
	NODAWAY	15	8	13	3	12.5%	24	7	2	15	62.5%	51
	PETTIS	68	32	45	6	7.2%	83	26	11	46	55.4%	44
	PUTNAM	12	3	6	3	25.0%	12	3	1	8	66.7%	46
	RAY	21	11	19	4	11.8%	34	9	1	24	70.6%	51
	SALINE	40	16	19	6	14.6%	41	7	8	26	63.4%	43
	SULLIVAN	12	5	4	2	18.2%	11	2	1	8	72.7%	42
	WORTH	1	5	1	0	0.0%	6	0	0	6	100.0%	54
	NW TOTAL	572	242	351	83	12.3%	676	188	77	411	60.8%	45
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	14	15	6	17.1%	35	8	4	23	65.7%	43
	AUDRAIN	29	18	11	1	3.3%	30	11	1	18	60.0%	36
	BOONE	167	95	82	28	13.7%	205	62	19	124	60.5%	44
	CALLAWAY	45	15	21	6	14.3%	42	8	2	32	76.2%	46
	CLARK	5	4	3	3	30.0%	10	3	2	5	50.0%	36
	COLE	86	34	49	10	10.8%	93	29	8	56	60.2%	41
	GASCONADE	15	5	14	1	5.0%	20	7	1	12	60.0%	39
	HOWARD	11	1	9	0	0.0%	10	5	1	4	40.0%	50
	KNOX	5	3	5	1	11.1%	9	1	0	8	88.9%	106
	LEWIS	11	2	4	1	14.3%	7	1	0	6	85.7%	43
	LINCOLN	48	25	37	11	15.1%	73	18	5	50	68.5%	52
	MACON	18	9	9	3	14.3%	21	6	2	13	61.9%	37
	MARION	33	30	24	9	14.3%	63	13	12	38	60.3%	41
	MONITEAU	18	8	6	4	22.2%	18	4	1	13	72.2%	41
	MONROE	10	2	6	1	11.1%	9	1	1	7	77.8%	42
	MONTGOMERY	14	5	8	1	7.1%	14	1	2	11	78.6%	47
	OSAGE	6	5	3	1	11.1%	9	2	0	7	77.8%	65
	PIKE	13	12	13	3	10.7%	28	4	3	21	75.0%	45
	RALLS	15	4	5	1	10.0%	10	0	3	7	70.0%	42
	RANDOLPH	40	15	20	7	16.7%	42	12	8	22	52.4%	35
	SCHUYLER	4	0	3	0	0.0%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	72
	SCOTLAND	6	7	2	2	18.2%	11	4	1	6	54.5%	35
	SHELBY	7	5	5	1	9.1%	11	2	3	6	54.5%	39
	WARREN	22	11	22	4	10.8%	37	9	8	20	54.1%	40
	NE TOTAL	652	329	376	105	13.0%	810	212	87	511	63.1%	44
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	8	6	1	6.7%	15	7	0	8	53.3%	46
	BUTLER	50	29	28	4	6.6%	61	16	5	40	65.6%	51
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	66	33	42	9	10.7%	84	22	8	54	64.3%	45
	CARTER	11	3	4	1	12.5%	8	3	0	5	62.5%	45
	CRAWFORD	38	12	20	0	0.0%	32	9	1	22	68.8%	40
	DENT	29	16	19	2	5.4%	37	11	1	25	67.6%	37
	DUNKLIN	58	22	40	3	4.6%	65	23	4	38	58.5%	35
	HOWELL	75	28	54	8	8.9%	90	26	6	58	64.4%	39
	IRON	15	2	9	1	8.3%	12	4	1	7	58.3%	41
	MADISON	15	11	16	1	3.6%	28	9	3	16	57.1%	47
	MARIES	10	3	4	2	22.2%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	36

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2017**

	# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS	
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS			
SE REGION												
	MISSISSIPPI	26	12	5	2	10.5%	19	6	1	12	63.2%	79
	NEW MADRID	21	9	7	4	20.0%	20	5	4	11	55.0%	35
	OREGON	27	11	22	2	5.7%	35	12	2	21	60.0%	38
	PEMISCOT	37	17	22	5	11.4%	44	10	0	34	77.3%	94
	PERRY	20	5	13	2	10.0%	20	6	1	13	65.0%	48
	PHELPS	50	27	33	5	7.7%	65	16	8	41	63.1%	47
	PULASKI	62	31	32	13	17.1%	76	18	12	46	60.5%	42
	REYNOLDS	6	2	3	0	0.0%	5	1	0	4	80.0%	43
	RIPLEY	22	11	13	3	11.1%	27	7	1	19	70.4%	88
	ST FRANCOIS	68	36	50	5	5.5%	91	30	10	51	56.0%	36
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	6	10	4	20.0%	20	6	1	13	65.0%	40
	SCOTT	55	26	31	6	9.5%	63	18	3	42	66.7%	55
	SHANNON	10	5	7	2	14.3%	14	2	2	10	71.4%	70
	STODDARD	53	18	25	9	17.3%	52	13	6	33	63.5%	42
	TEXAS	37	12	14	5	16.1%	31	11	3	17	54.8%	37
	WASHINGTON	21	13	16	7	19.4%	36	8	3	25	69.4%	42
	WAYNE	15	8	15	3	11.5%	26	3	2	21	80.8%	50
	WRIGHT	24	16	10	7	21.2%	33	7	8	18	54.5%	41
	SE TOTAL	955	432	570	116	10.4%	1,118	312	98	708	63.3%	47
SW REGION												
	BARRY	52	25	28	12	18.5%	65	18	9	38	58.5%	41
	BARTON	14	8	5	4	23.5%	17	3	5	9	52.9%	61
	BATES	27	6	16	6	21.4%	28	6	4	18	64.3%	41
	BENTON	43	15	17	7	17.9%	39	13	3	23	59.0%	43
	CAMDEN	70	25	34	11	15.7%	70	21	9	40	57.1%	39
	CEDAR	20	10	6	0	0.0%	16	4	2	10	62.5%	73
	CHRISTIAN	129	46	63	17	13.5%	126	38	18	70	55.6%	40
	DADE	9	3	4	1	12.5%	8	1	1	6	75.0%	45
	DALLAS	22	11	13	4	14.3%	28	7	3	18	64.3%	61
	DOUGLAS	21	8	7	4	21.1%	19	4	2	13	68.4%	41
	GREENE	442	160	259	57	12.0%	476	161	50	265	55.7%	41
	HENRY	42	17	28	5	10.0%	50	13	5	32	64.0%	41
	HICKORY	12	8	8	1	5.9%	17	5	4	8	47.1%	33
	JASPER	196	97	108	40	16.3%	245	70	34	141	57.6%	45
	LACLEDE	58	27	32	5	7.8%	64	18	9	37	57.8%	39
	LAWRENCE	51	23	21	9	17.0%	53	12	9	32	60.4%	39
	MCDONALD	52	14	28	8	16.0%	50	16	7	27	54.0%	37
	MILLER	27	15	22	8	17.8%	45	14	3	28	62.2%	51
	MORGAN	31	11	17	5	15.2%	33	11	2	20	60.6%	40
	NEWTON	91	55	39	18	16.1%	112	30	13	69	61.6%	39
	OZARK	16	3	7	4	28.6%	14	4	0	10	71.4%	81
	POLK	46	25	25	4	7.4%	54	21	2	31	57.4%	37
	ST CLAIR	12	4	5	0	0.0%	9	3	0	6	66.7%	41
	STONE	46	18	28	7	13.2%	53	15	6	32	60.4%	43
	TANEY	111	44	61	20	16.0%	125	33	13	79	63.2%	49
	VERNON	23	18	16	2	5.6%	36	9	2	25	69.4%	60
	WEBSTER	49	27	16	5	10.4%	48	18	4	26	54.2%	56
	SW TOTAL	1,712	723	913	264	13.9%	1,900	568	219	1,113	58.6%	44
KC REGION												
	ANDREW	11	5	18	3	11.5%	26	2	2	22	84.6%	71
	BUCHANAN	132	62	83	15	9.4%	160	50	17	93	58.1%	38
	CLAY	282	116	156	43	13.7%	315	96	30	189	60.0%	43
	DE KALB	7	4	6	1	9.1%	11	4	3	4	36.4%	32
	JACKSON	1,039	430	607	157	13.1%	1,194	347	131	716	60.0%	45
	PLATTE	89	35	57	12	11.5%	104	27	14	63	60.6%	39
	KC TOTAL	1,560	652	927	231	12.8%	1,810	526	197	1,087	60.1%	44
STL REGION												
	FRANKLIN	138	50	73	12	8.9%	135	36	24	75	55.6%	40
	JEFFERSON	240	85	155	29	10.8%	269	82	26	161	59.9%	43
	ST CHARLES	253	123	155	37	11.7%	315	90	28	197	62.5%	43
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	868	388	551	113	10.7%	1,052	308	117	627	59.6%	43
	ST LOUIS CITY	412	191	235	40	8.6%	466	155	64	247	53.0%	41
	STL TOTAL	1,911	837	1,169	231	10.3%	2,237	671	259	1,307	58.4%	42
UNKNOWN		177	5	74	14	15.1%	93	30	11	52	55.9%	37
STATEWIDE		7,539	3,220	4,380	1,044	12.1%	8,644	2,507	948	5,189	60.0%	44

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,703	280	944	12,479	91.1%	94
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,482	2,234	3,011	15,237	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,744	1,718	1,229	11,797	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,130	858	1,425	8,847	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,297	1,747	1,432	9,118	74.1%	69
JUL-2014	14,041	2,039	2,685	9,317	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,532	2,969	2,488	9,075	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,196	2,462	2,849	8,885	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,203	1,947	975	10,281	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,992	1,757	856	8,379	76.2%	64
DEC-2014	12,102	2,101	1,857	8,144	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,616	3,437	2,746	6,433	51.0%	42
FEB-2015	10,505	2,876	3,407	4,222	40.2%	41
MAR-2015	10,509	4,808	3,230	2,471	23.5%	28
APR-2015	10,511	4,579	3,576	2,356	22.4%	34
MAY-2015	8,601	5,698	1,839	1,064	12.4%	32
JUN-2015	9,431	6,132	2,151	1,148	12.2%	27
JUL-2015	10,424	6,869	2,318	1,237	11.9%	28
AUG-2015	10,282	5,310	3,276	1,696	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,216	5,509	2,629	2,078	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,919	5,160	2,896	1,863	18.8%	29
NOV-2015	9,420	6,797	1,546	1,077	11.4%	24
DEC-2015	9,941	5,225	2,689	2,027	20.4%	28
JAN-2016	10,936	3,732	4,696	2,508	22.9%	28
FEB-2016	8,765	2,989	3,475	2,301	26.3%	30
MAR-2016	8,691	3,326	3,515	1,850	21.3%	28
APR-2016	7,774	2,791	3,317	1,666	21.4%	31
MAY-2016	7,106	2,318	2,708	2,080	29.3%	34
JUN-2016	7,342	2,668	2,597	2,077	28.3%	32
JUL-2016	7,442	2,558	3,195	1,689	22.7%	29
AUG-2016	9,251	2,475	1,604	5,172	55.9%	33
SEP-2016	7,287	3,349	1,259	2,679	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,332	4,229	2,217	886	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,584	2,992	1,084	3,508	46.3%	36
DEC-2016	6,380	846	1,405	4,129	64.7%	56
JAN-2017	7,273	1,087	2,075	4,111	56.5%	48
FEB-2017	5,659	1,706	1,953	2,000	35.3%	33
MAR-2017	6,712	2,208	2,409	2,095	31.2%	28
APR-2017	6,180	2,624	959	2,597	42.0%	38
MAY-2017	6,622	2,406	758	3,458	52.2%	43
JUN-2017	6,833	1,740	1,372	3,721	54.5%	38
JUL-2017	7,055	1,849	1,103	4,103	58.2%	40
AUG-2017	8,031	2,295	1,019	4,717	58.7%	43
SEP-2017	7,131	1,701	970	4,460	62.5%	39
OCT-2017	7,859	2,138	1,021	4,700	59.8%	37
NOV-2017	3,992	2,170	974	848	21.2%	19
DEC-2017	2,200	1,920	280	0	0.0%	7

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	5
	CALDWELL	0	0	8	0	10	3	4	25
	CARROLL	0	0	8	0	8	2	6	24
	CASS	0	0	135	0	85	5	38	263
	CHARITON	0	0	6	0	6	0	2	14
	CLINTON	0	0	34	0	20	4	9	67
	COOPER	0	0	11	0	11	0	10	32
	DAVISS	0	0	14	0	8	2	7	31
	GENTRY	0	0	5	0	1	1	2	9
	GRUNDY	0	0	8	0	12	7	4	31
	HARRISON	0	0	13	1	7	2	0	23
	HOLT	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	9
	JOHNSON	0	0	46	0	31	1	15	93
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	37	0	28	3	13	81
	LINN	0	0	14	0	8	2	7	31
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	21	0	7	0	5	33
	MERCER	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3
	NODAWAY	0	0	24	0	10	1	4	39
	PETTIS	0	0	47	0	44	4	20	115
	PUTNAM	0	0	5	0	9	1	2	17
	RAY	0	0	34	1	12	2	6	55
	SALINE	0	0	21	0	28	1	11	61
	SULLIVAN	0	0	7	0	2	4	6	19
	WORTH	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	6
	NW TOTAL	0	0	514	2	352	46	172	1,086
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	19	0	6	15	3	43
	AUDRAIN	0	0	20	0	11	7	11	49
	BOONE	0	0	172	0	96	37	34	339
	CALLAWAY	0	0	30	0	28	8	9	75
	CLARK	0	0	13	0	1	1	3	18
	COLE	0	0	54	0	51	12	23	140
	GASCONADE	0	0	18	0	6	4	5	33
	HOWARD	0	0	15	0	10	1	0	26
	KNOX	0	0	5	0	1	3	1	10
	LEWIS	0	0	4	0	6	3	2	15
	LINCOLN	0	0	71	0	21	4	23	119
	MACON	0	0	18	0	12	6	0	36
	MARION	0	0	30	0	13	14	6	63
	MONITEAU	0	0	9	0	12	3	3	27
	MONROE	0	0	5	0	4	2	4	15
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	14	0	8	4	2	28
	OSAGE	0	0	8	0	3	0	3	14
	PIKE	0	0	20	0	9	3	1	33
	RALLS	0	0	8	0	7	4	4	23
	RANDOLPH	0	0	22	0	22	3	15	62
	SCHUYLER	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	5
	SCOTLAND	0	0	5	0	2	1	3	11
	SHELBY	0	0	4	0	4	2	1	11
	WARREN	0	0	40	0	15	3	4	62
	NE TOTAL	0	0	605	0	348	144	160	1,257
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	14	0	6	2	6	28
	BUTLER	0	0	38	0	24	16	10	88
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	66	0	27	25	14	132
	CARTER	0	0	7	0	6	1	4	18
	CRAWFORD	0	0	24	0	24	1	13	62
	DENT	0	0	18	0	12	4	13	47
	DUNKLIN	0	0	22	0	29	4	25	80
	HOWELL	0	0	50	0	39	6	30	125
	IRON	0	0	12	0	3	3	9	27
	MADISON	0	0	13	0	9	1	5	28
	MARIES	0	0	3	0	2	5	3	13

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	13	0	10	5	11	39
	NEW MADRID	0	0	14	0	13	5	3	35
	OREGON	0	0	9	0	17	1	9	36
	PEMISCOT	0	0	10	0	16	4	17	47
	PERRY	0	0	12	0	10	4	6	32
	PHELPS	0	0	33	0	30	0	20	83
	PULASKI	0	0	28	0	30	17	15	90
	REYNOLDS	0	0	3	0	2	2	2	9
	RIPLEY	0	0	8	0	11	1	10	30
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	63	0	41	2	25	131
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	19	0	9	1	10	39
	SCOTT	0	0	29	0	17	15	23	84
	SHANNON	0	0	15	0	6	2	2	25
	STODDARD	0	0	27	0	33	11	9	80
	TEXAS	0	0	18	0	19	5	13	55
	WASHINGTON	0	0	23	0	10	0	11	44
	WAYNE	0	0	8	0	2	2	11	23
	WRIGHT	0	0	24	0	9	12	3	48
	SE TOTAL	0	0	623	0	466	157	332	1,578
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	25	1	27	13	11	77
	BARTON	0	0	20	0	9	3	2	34
	BATES	0	0	14	0	15	2	10	41
	BENTON	0	0	16	0	28	2	13	59
	CAMDEN	0	0	57	0	43	3	24	127
	CEDAR	0	0	18	0	6	9	5	38
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	123	0	81	23	25	252
	DADE	0	0	9	0	6	1	2	18
	DALLAS	0	0	15	0	13	0	9	37
	DOUGLAS	0	0	15	0	11	5	5	36
	GREENE	0	0	370	0	309	74	59	812
	HENRY	0	0	19	0	23	3	16	61
	HICKORY	0	0	8	0	7	2	3	20
	JASPER	0	0	122	0	102	58	36	318
	LACLEDE	0	0	35	0	43	2	13	93
	LAWRENCE	0	0	43	0	26	14	11	94
	MCDONALD	0	0	33	0	33	8	11	85
	MILLER	0	0	28	0	12	4	11	55
	MORGAN	0	0	18	0	22	0	9	49
	NEWTON	0	0	61	0	42	29	20	152
	OZARK	0	0	12	0	5	3	8	28
	POLK	0	0	33	0	27	5	14	79
	ST CLAIR	0	0	6	0	7	0	5	18
	STONE	0	0	43	0	29	8	9	89
	TANEY	0	0	111	0	76	18	17	222
	VERNON	0	0	23	0	15	4	4	46
	WEBSTER	0	0	47	0	27	10	12	96
	SW TOTAL	0	0	1,324	1	1,044	303	364	3,036
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	12	0	8	2	1	23
	BUCHANAN	0	0	59	0	76	11	45	191
	CLAY	0	0	321	0	193	19	70	603
	DE KALB	0	0	12	0	4	0	3	19
	JACKSON	0	0	895	0	653	79	307	1,934
	PLATTE	0	0	120	0	71	5	13	209
	KC TOTAL	0	0	1,419	0	1,005	116	439	2,979
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	114	0	84	13	41	252
	JEFFERSON	0	0	288	0	144	10	86	528
	ST CHARLES	0	0	376	0	173	16	64	629
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	1,236	0	483	121	264	2,104
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	318	0	237	39	136	730
	STL TOTAL	0	0	2,332	0	1,121	199	591	4,243
UNKNOWN		0	0	6,470	0	145	12	20	6,647
STATEWIDE		0	0	13,287	3	4,481	977	2,078	20,826

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	56	135	11	0	3	205
	CALDWELL	111	258	23	1	0	393
	CARROLL	114	262	21	0	2	399
	CASS	1,188	2,688	267	6	20	4,169
	CHARITON	84	231	21	1	1	338
	CLINTON	250	507	35	1	3	796
	COOPER	216	524	53	0	5	798
	DAVISS	100	287	18	0	5	410
	GENTRY	68	222	22	0	3	315
	GRUNDY	142	349	23	0	4	518
	HARRISON	126	351	35	0	4	516
	HOLT	36	137	13	0	0	186
	JOHNSON	552	1,188	86	2	5	1,833
	LAFAYETTE	476	1,015	95	4	6	1,596
	LINN	160	448	29	0	3	640
	LIVINGSTON	182	432	30	0	5	649
	MERCER	41	89	13	0	0	143
	NODAWAY	149	385	47	0	3	584
	PETTIS	709	1,972	132	0	5	2,818
	PUTNAM	54	158	19	0	1	232
	RAY	296	685	45	1	2	1,029
	SALINE	360	850	53	0	6	1,269
	SULLIVAN	108	250	17	1	0	376
	WORTH	28	64	8	0	0	100
	NW TOTAL	5,606	13,487	1,116	17	86	20,312
NE REGION	ADAIR	306	729	78	0	4	1,117
	AUDRAIN	390	886	61	1	5	1,343
	BOONE	1,652	4,186	363	3	17	6,221
	CALLAWAY	598	1,298	85	4	7	1,992
	CLARK	118	250	31	2	3	404
	COLE	901	2,079	167	3	12	3,162
	GASCONADE	174	442	43	0	2	661
	HOWARD	111	324	41	0	1	477
	KNOX	36	129	11	0	2	178
	LEWIS	124	279	21	0	1	425
	LINCOLN	856	1,663	156	2	7	2,684
	MACON	184	516	53	1	6	760
	MARION	429	1,122	79	4	9	1,643
	MONITEAU	178	465	36	1	3	683
	MONROE	106	288	34	0	1	429
	MONTGOMERY	188	380	32	1	1	602
	OSAGE	86	263	16	0	6	371
	PIKE	224	632	48	0	1	905
	RALLS	100	265	25	0	2	392
	RANDOLPH	408	1,009	80	0	3	1,500
	SCHUYLER	65	152	14	0	1	232
	SCOTLAND	57	177	27	0	2	263
	SHELBY	78	251	22	0	1	352
	WARREN	512	1,050	80	2	5	1,649
	NE TOTAL	7,881	18,835	1,603	24	102	28,445
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	226	519	54	1	1	801
	BUTLER	1,072	2,079	152	1	9	3,313
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	973	2,404	160	2	6	3,545
	CARTER	121	325	22	0	0	468
	CRAWFORD	553	971	71	1	8	1,604
	DENT	299	647	54	1	5	1,006
	DUNKLIN	937	1,769	89	2	5	2,802
	HOWELL	829	1,953	144	1	4	2,931
	IRON	204	421	31	0	4	660
	MADISON	231	532	38	0	4	805
	MARIES	111	222	13	1	2	349

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	324	678	42	0	2	1,046
	NEW MADRID	350	857	53	2	0	1,262
	OREGON	223	529	40	1	1	794
	PEMISCOT	602	968	46	1	4	1,621
	PERRY	235	573	43	0	1	852
	PHELPS	629	1,521	96	1	7	2,254
	PULASKI	639	1,220	107	2	3	1,971
	REYNOLDS	104	253	17	0	0	374
	RIPLEY	363	717	55	0	2	1,137
	ST FRANCOIS	1,196	2,557	138	6	7	3,904
	STE GENEVIEVE	265	491	34	1	1	792
	SCOTT	932	1,900	110	4	9	2,955
	SHANNON	174	381	38	0	2	595
	STODDARD	545	1,212	112	6	7	1,882
	TEXAS	439	929	57	1	6	1,432
	WASHINGTON	549	1,092	62	0	9	1,712
	WAYNE	272	598	44	0	3	917
	WRIGHT	418	920	83	2	3	1,426
	SE TOTAL	13,815	29,238	2,005	37	115	45,210
SW REGION	BARRY	584	1,589	78	2	8	2,261
	BARTON	206	472	30	1	5	714
	BATES	235	533	48	0	3	819
	BENTON	288	664	49	1	4	1,006
	CAMDEN	560	1,453	136	3	9	2,161
	CEDAR	243	563	40	0	4	850
	CHRISTIAN	999	2,693	298	4	20	4,014
	DADE	115	283	21	1	3	423
	DALLAS	297	622	65	0	2	986
	DOUGLAS	232	603	60	0	1	896
	GREENE	3,933	9,281	671	7	48	13,940
	HENRY	346	817	64	3	3	1,233
	HICKORY	153	297	26	1	0	477
	JASPER	2,033	5,151	303	6	16	7,509
	LACLEDE	696	1,598	127	3	13	2,437
	LAWRENCE	649	1,562	95	3	4	2,313
	MCDONALD	425	1,125	54	1	1	1,606
	MILLER	420	1,044	82	0	3	1,549
	MORGAN	332	805	78	1	4	1,220
	NEWTON	852	2,283	146	2	10	3,293
	OZARK	180	452	39	0	1	672
	POLK	506	1,106	91	1	7	1,711
	ST CLAIR	158	311	19	2	2	492
	STONE	422	954	82	0	7	1,465
	TANEY	845	2,364	207	3	12	3,431
	VERNON	321	784	54	0	2	1,161
	WEBSTER	568	1,374	112	2	13	2,069
	SW TOTAL	16,598	40,783	3,075	47	205	60,708
KC REGION	ANDREW	173	386	25	0	1	585
	BUCHANAN	1,608	3,345	165	4	8	5,130
	CLAY	2,323	5,336	443	19	21	8,142
	DE KALB	87	269	25	1	1	383
	JACKSON	11,957	25,048	1,460	31	96	38,592
	PLATTE	750	1,674	173	5	8	2,610
	KC TOTAL	16,898	36,058	2,291	60	135	55,442
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,390	2,896	205	5	10	4,506
	JEFFERSON	2,772	5,699	473	17	30	8,991
	ST CHARLES	2,537	5,926	550	12	38	9,063
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,875	25,513	1,665	28	83	38,164
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,152	13,588	458	6	23	21,227
	STL TOTAL	24,726	53,622	3,351	68	184	81,951
UNKNOWN		5	3	0	0	0	8
STATEWIDE		85,529	192,026	13,441	253	827	292,076

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	274	0	25	88	0	14	401
	CALDWELL	481	3	39	226	0	60	809
	CARROLL	505	2	44	198	0	57	806
	CASS	4,913	36	550	2,371	0	568	8,438
	CHARITON	417	1	41	177	0	46	682
	CLINTON	932	9	57	529	0	130	1,657
	COOPER	1,066	5	97	391	0	113	1,672
	DAVISS	576	8	46	218	0	68	916
	GENTRY	423	0	50	131	0	58	662
	GRUNDY	669	2	53	270	0	79	1,073
	HARRISON	656	7	58	264	0	69	1,054
	HOLT	256	2	22	70	0	25	375
	JOHNSON	2,160	6	176	1,043	0	256	3,641
	LAFAYETTE	1,931	18	192	886	0	235	3,262
	LINN	825	2	50	304	0	91	1,272
	LIVINGSTON	815	3	65	349	0	104	1,336
	MERCER	171	1	22	86	0	15	295
	NODAWAY	731	4	103	253	0	92	1,183
	PETTIS	3,673	16	255	1,679	0	442	6,065
	PUTNAM	306	0	30	97	0	40	473
	RAY	1,204	8	77	586	0	159	2,034
	SALINE	1,563	8	100	727	0	183	2,581
	SULLIVAN	396	5	23	239	0	57	720
	WORTH	98	0	15	45	0	14	172
	NW TOTAL	25,041	146	2,190	11,227	0	2,975	41,579
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,360	7	137	543	0	194	2,241
	AUDRAIN	1,618	5	115	752	0	204	2,694
	BOONE	7,378	33	676	3,504	0	1,023	12,614
	CALLAWAY	2,427	6	167	1,128	0	294	4,022
	CLARK	480	1	58	222	0	50	811
	COLE	3,728	26	304	1,964	0	471	6,493
	GASCONADE	876	2	79	304	0	102	1,363
	HOWARD	631	4	75	197	0	76	983
	KNOX	271	0	18	51	0	30	370
	LEWIS	510	7	40	208	0	73	838
	LINCOLN	3,062	35	270	1,609	0	424	5,400
	MACON	994	1	113	329	0	134	1,571
	MARION	2,026	10	158	841	0	257	3,292
	MONITEAU	917	4	76	325	0	99	1,421
	MONROE	531	0	58	213	0	61	863
	MONTGOMERY	737	4	66	363	0	85	1,255
	OSAGE	489	3	34	162	0	55	743
	PIKE	1,156	6	91	459	0	143	1,855
	RALLS	443	0	51	218	0	66	778
	RANDOLPH	1,788	9	155	796	0	235	2,983
	SCHUYLER	283	2	30	139	0	42	496
	SCOTLAND	334	0	58	128	0	26	546
	SHELBY	486	0	58	139	0	47	730
	WARREN	1,936	9	154	1,125	0	238	3,462
	NE TOTAL	34,461	174	3,041	15,719	0	4,429	57,824
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	964	2	111	460	0	114	1,651
	BUTLER	3,597	6	288	2,027	0	546	6,464
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,148	22	294	2,142	0	537	7,143
	CARTER	619	7	34	238	0	78	976
	CRAWFORD	1,763	2	158	1,028	0	261	3,212
	DENT	1,200	8	105	597	0	143	2,053
	DUNKLIN	2,961	12	167	2,197	0	418	5,755
	HOWELL	3,674	12	282	1,676	0	484	6,128
	IRON	781	1	51	375	0	81	1,289
	MADISON	1,006	6	72	459	0	109	1,652
	MARIES	413	2	28	210	0	47	700

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,174	5	69	654	0	151	2,053
	NEW MADRID	1,477	4	85	776	0	210	2,552
	OREGON	973	2	68	484	0	114	1,641
	PEMISCOT	1,699	5	72	1,352	0	267	3,395
	PERRY	1,016	5	75	472	0	127	1,695
	PHELPS	2,656	9	199	1,235	0	321	4,420
	PULASKI	2,216	16	189	1,200	0	322	3,943
	REYNOLDS	461	0	30	225	0	52	768
	RIPLEY	1,312	2	95	685	0	170	2,264
	ST FRANCOIS	4,485	11	258	2,349	0	596	7,699
	STE GENEVIEVE	930	3	54	486	0	107	1,580
	SCOTT	3,295	19	196	1,937	0	418	5,865
	SHANNON	728	2	62	351	0	100	1,243
	STODDARD	2,164	11	210	1,108	0	278	3,771
	TEXAS	1,780	9	118	860	0	233	3,000
	WASHINGTON	1,941	12	109	1,058	0	282	3,402
	WAYNE	1,126	6	80	498	0	160	1,870
	WRIGHT	1,787	9	178	872	0	226	3,072
	SE TOTAL	52,346	210	3,737	28,011	0	6,952	91,256
SW REGION	BARRY	3,036	8	135	1,251	0	326	4,756
	BARTON	951	1	71	370	0	102	1,495
	BATES	1,021	8	91	442	0	134	1,696
	BENTON	1,179	4	107	548	0	149	1,987
	CAMDEN	2,731	11	248	1,053	0	281	4,324
	CEDAR	1,140	7	74	455	0	153	1,829
	CHRISTIAN	5,251	37	573	1,838	0	549	8,248
	DADE	559	0	51	209	0	57	876
	DALLAS	1,172	3	129	576	0	128	2,008
	DOUGLAS	1,148	4	99	468	0	134	1,853
	GREENE	16,981	84	1,232	7,524	0	2,236	28,057
	HENRY	1,467	16	123	693	0	189	2,488
	HICKORY	595	8	48	250	0	75	976
	JASPER	9,318	44	517	4,386	0	1,209	15,474
	LACLEDE	2,981	15	279	1,300	0	456	5,031
	LAWRENCE	3,109	9	197	1,310	0	357	4,982
	MCDONALD	2,227	5	110	940	0	277	3,559
	MILLER	1,857	8	164	835	0	209	3,073
	MORGAN	1,542	5	155	635	0	196	2,533
	NEWTON	4,333	17	280	1,757	0	549	6,936
	OZARK	838	3	79	343	0	71	1,334
	POLK	2,200	11	182	971	0	278	3,642
	ST CLAIR	601	5	35	298	0	78	1,017
	STONE	1,859	6	172	738	0	195	2,970
	TANEY	4,396	15	398	1,540	0	479	6,828
	VERNON	1,484	3	110	665	0	200	2,462
	WEBSTER	2,741	4	230	1,105	0	307	4,387
	SW TOTAL	76,717	341	5,889	32,500	0	9,374	124,821
KC REGION	ANDREW	671	4	52	328	0	121	1,176
	BUCHANAN	5,732	12	291	3,370	0	968	10,373
	CLAY	9,828	69	888	4,630	0	1,153	16,568
	DE KALB	481	4	45	175	0	47	752
	JACKSON	45,013	219	2,610	27,854	0	5,904	81,600
	PLATTE	2,989	18	313	1,423	0	347	5,090
	KC TOTAL	64,714	326	4,199	37,780	0	8,540	115,559
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,325	29	387	2,566	0	804	9,111
	JEFFERSON	10,059	59	876	4,974	0	1,365	17,333
	ST CHARLES	10,552	57	1,003	4,843	0	1,198	17,653
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,501	183	2,886	23,404	0	6,023	77,997
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,431	61	743	16,426	0	3,548	44,209
	STL TOTAL	94,868	389	5,895	52,213	0	12,938	166,303
UNKNOWN		6	0	0	11	0	0	17
STATEWIDE		348,153	1,586	24,951	177,461	0	45,208	597,359

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	65	0	7	15	23	110
	CALDWELL	133	0	33	37	43	246
	CARROLL	136	0	36	31	67	270
	CASS	1,314	0	263	308	564	2,449
	CHARITON	95	0	19	23	46	183
	CLINTON	281	0	58	83	102	524
	COOPER	239	0	52	61	147	499
	DAVISS	115	0	29	44	51	239
	GENTRY	75	0	20	26	53	174
	GRUNDY	162	0	45	64	73	344
	HARRISON	144	0	29	42	59	274
	HOLT	38	0	13	18	26	95
	JOHNSON	621	0	127	150	251	1,149
	LAFAYETTE	515	0	104	137	217	973
	LINN	176	0	56	55	89	376
	LIVINGSTON	203	0	52	70	100	425
	MERCER	46	0	7	10	15	78
	NODAWAY	169	0	39	56	80	344
	PETTIS	797	0	193	267	371	1,628
	PUTNAM	61	0	24	29	24	138
	RAY	339	0	73	92	126	630
	SALINE	406	0	63	104	170	743
	SULLIVAN	124	0	24	36	38	222
	WORTH	35	0	10	3	9	57
	NW TOTAL	6,289	0	1,376	1,761	2,744	12,170
NE REGION	ADAIR	373	0	96	153	146	768
	AUDRAIN	420	0	109	94	170	793
	BOONE	1,804	0	499	612	1,153	4,068
	CALLAWAY	669	0	150	148	320	1,287
	CLARK	137	0	29	33	53	252
	COLE	989	0	227	286	508	2,010
	GASCONADE	194	0	43	63	110	410
	HOWARD	126	0	34	40	77	277
	KNOX	41	0	12	14	22	89
	LEWIS	144	0	30	33	66	273
	LINCOLN	922	0	173	234	382	1,711
	MACON	205	0	60	70	119	454
	MARION	477	0	141	166	310	1,094
	MONITEAU	192	0	36	62	95	385
	MONROE	119	0	35	30	59	243
	MONTGOMERY	207	0	27	37	91	362
	OSAGE	96	0	29	39	59	223
	PIKE	253	0	68	87	143	551
	RALLS	106	0	28	35	66	235
	RANDOLPH	463	0	133	134	257	987
	SCHUYLER	74	0	23	22	27	146
	SCOTLAND	69	0	17	22	34	142
	SHELBY	90	0	25	31	53	199
	WARREN	555	0	105	136	236	1,032
	NE TOTAL	8,725	0	2,129	2,581	4,556	17,991
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	265	0	66	62	114	507
	BUTLER	1,225	0	236	268	450	2,179
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,053	0	254	319	610	2,236
	CARTER	140	0	29	40	77	286
	CRAWFORD	632	0	98	119	201	1,050
	DENT	351	0	96	83	149	679
	DUNKLIN	1,050	0	185	201	344	1,780
	HOWELL	956	0	264	263	333	1,816
	IRON	249	0	54	41	104	448
	MADISON	265	0	64	77	105	511
	MARIES	123	0	20	27	43	213

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	350	0	74	84	169	677
	NEW MADRID	380	0	96	121	187	784
	OREGON	268	0	67	66	107	508
	PEMISCOT	647	0	113	115	241	1,116
	PERRY	269	0	53	64	136	522
	PHELPS	700	0	148	166	292	1,306
	PULASKI	725	0	150	164	263	1,302
	REYNOLDS	116	0	32	26	54	228
	RIPLEY	416	0	70	95	138	719
	ST FRANCOIS	1,366	0	301	319	587	2,573
	STE GENEVIEVE	302	0	48	66	132	548
	SCOTT	1,019	0	212	251	455	1,937
	SHANNON	203	0	45	60	108	416
	STODDARD	632	0	137	156	287	1,212
	TEXAS	511	0	122	114	215	962
	WASHINGTON	623	0	129	140	235	1,127
	WAYNE	313	0	62	81	135	591
	WRIGHT	484	0	99	136	212	931
	SE TOTAL	15,633	0	3,324	3,724	6,483	29,164
SW REGION	BARRY	666	0	168	181	253	1,268
	BARTON	220	0	49	45	94	408
	BATES	265	0	60	83	103	511
	BENTON	331	0	70	71	130	602
	CAMDEN	654	0	125	188	284	1,251
	CEDAR	286	0	63	103	112	564
	CHRISTIAN	1,140	0	334	355	600	2,429
	DADE	135	0	33	34	46	248
	DALLAS	353	0	69	78	114	614
	DOUGLAS	297	0	68	101	141	607
	GREENE	4,393	0	1,222	1,418	2,381	9,414
	HENRY	400	0	100	74	184	758
	HICKORY	172	0	41	39	63	315
	JASPER	2,237	0	533	682	1,051	4,503
	LACLEDE	786	0	249	226	310	1,571
	LAWRENCE	729	0	199	211	281	1,420
	MCDONALD	481	0	112	160	160	913
	MILLER	460	0	104	118	222	904
	MORGAN	384	0	82	95	171	732
	NEWTON	950	0	251	279	453	1,933
	OZARK	207	0	28	57	114	406
	POLK	584	0	130	152	237	1,103
	ST CLAIR	181	0	37	37	56	311
	STONE	482	0	88	122	193	885
	TANEY	934	0	282	325	487	2,028
	VERNON	351	0	93	94	134	672
	WEBSTER	647	0	171	185	289	1,292
	SW TOTAL	18,725	0	4,761	5,513	8,663	37,662
KC REGION	ANDREW	189	0	44	47	71	351
	BUCHANAN	1,755	0	366	450	797	3,368
	CLAY	2,559	0	644	698	1,114	5,015
	DE KALB	96	0	23	34	42	195
	JACKSON	12,934	0	2,561	2,870	5,429	23,794
	PLATTE	815	0	182	206	360	1,563
	KC TOTAL	18,348	0	3,820	4,305	7,813	34,286
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,559	0	326	412	644	2,941
	JEFFERSON	3,077	0	660	710	1,434	5,881
	ST CHARLES	2,748	0	533	687	1,345	5,313
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,639	0	2,665	3,270	7,370	24,944
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,612	0	1,531	1,718	4,857	15,718
	STL TOTAL	26,635	0	5,715	6,797	15,650	54,797
UNKNOWN		11	0	2	1	1	15
STATEWIDE		94,366	0	21,127	24,682	45,910	186,085

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	5	100.0%	5	1	2	0	0	2	40.0%	117
	CALDWELL	4	8	66.7%	12	6	5	0	0	1	8.3%	35
	CARROLL	7	17	70.8%	24	9	6	2	2	5	29.2%	69
	CASS	30	89	74.8%	119	68	33	5	6	7	10.9%	37
	CHARITON	9	8	47.1%	17	6	2	4	1	4	29.4%	77
	CLINTON	12	17	58.6%	29	14	9	2	0	4	13.8%	46
	COOPER	10	24	70.6%	34	13	13	5	0	3	8.8%	53
	DAVISS	7	7	50.0%	14	5	3	1	0	5	35.7%	106
	GENTRY	3	3	50.0%	6	4	1	0	0	1	16.7%	47
	GRUNDY	6	7	53.8%	13	5	2	1	2	3	38.5%	79
	HARRISON	8	9	52.9%	17	10	4	1	0	2	11.8%	34
	HOLT	5	5	50.0%	10	4	2	1	0	3	30.0%	59
	JOHNSON	30	61	67.0%	91	45	23	10	2	11	14.3%	49
	LAFAYETTE	15	33	68.8%	48	14	18	5	1	10	22.9%	69
	LINN	12	19	61.3%	31	14	12	3	0	2	6.5%	40
	LIVINGSTON	15	14	48.3%	29	16	7	1	2	3	17.2%	45
	MERCER	5	5	50.0%	10	5	0	3	1	1	20.0%	52
	NODAWAY	8	11	57.9%	19	10	6	1	1	1	10.5%	41
	PETTIS	26	75	74.3%	101	39	32	9	4	17	20.8%	64
	PUTNAM	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0%	30
	RAY	13	22	62.9%	35	18	8	4	0	5	14.3%	56
	SALINE	13	25	65.8%	38	17	10	4	3	4	18.4%	58
	SULLIVAN	5	10	66.7%	15	9	4	1	0	1	6.7%	41
	WORTH	3	2	40.0%	5	1	2	1	0	1	20.0%	85
	NW TOTAL	248	478	65.8%	726	336	204	65	25	96	16.7%	54
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	19	44.2%	43	19	13	6	2	3	11.6%	45
	AUDRAIN	14	18	56.3%	32	13	9	1	1	8	28.1%	63
	BOONE	107	146	57.7%	253	104	76	36	6	31	14.6%	52
	CALLAWAY	33	43	56.6%	76	34	22	5	2	13	19.7%	57
	CLARK	9	5	35.7%	14	8	4	0	1	1	14.3%	44
	COLE	34	58	63.0%	92	37	31	12	2	10	13.0%	50
	GASCONADE	17	17	50.0%	34	17	3	7	1	6	20.6%	59
	HOWARD	5	11	68.8%	16	8	5	0	0	3	18.8%	57
	KNOX	3	2	40.0%	5	1	1	2	0	1	20.0%	101
	LEWIS	6	17	73.9%	23	12	8	2	0	1	4.3%	36
	LINCOLN	40	54	57.4%	94	43	25	10	2	14	17.0%	51
	MACON	6	14	70.0%	20	6	7	4	0	3	15.0%	59
	MARION	29	32	52.5%	61	26	16	9	1	9	16.4%	50
	MONITEAU	2	8	80.0%	10	5	4	0	0	1	10.0%	39
	MONROE	4	7	63.6%	11	4	2	3	0	2	18.2%	74
	MONTGOMERY	9	11	55.0%	20	7	7	2	0	4	20.0%	59
	OSAGE	2	7	77.8%	9	3	5	0	0	1	11.1%	49
	PIKE	12	22	64.7%	34	17	4	5	2	6	23.5%	55
	RALLS	6	7	53.8%	13	8	3	1	0	1	7.7%	34
	RANDOLPH	26	44	62.9%	70	23	30	7	1	9	14.3%	58
	SCHUYLER	6	2	25.0%	8	3	2	0	0	3	37.5%	64
	SCOTLAND	2	3	60.0%	5	1	2	1	0	1	20.0%	62
	SHELBY	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WARREN	20	31	60.8%	51	17	20	5	1	8	17.6%	67
	NE TOTAL	418	581	58.2%	999	419	301	118	22	139	16.1%	54
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	19	59.4%	32	10	16	2	0	4	12.5%	60
	BUTLER	50	75	60.0%	125	52	41	9	3	20	18.4%	59
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	57	76	57.1%	133	64	30	19	2	18	15.0%	52
	CARTER	4	10	71.4%	14	6	4	0	0	4	28.6%	70
	CRAWFORD	26	30	53.6%	56	25	13	7	2	9	19.6%	58
	DENT	19	25	56.8%	44	20	13	4	5	2	15.9%	42
	DUNKLIN	44	63	58.9%	107	44	28	12	2	21	21.5%	67
	HOWELL	51	63	55.3%	114	54	38	10	1	11	10.5%	45
	IRON	14	12	46.2%	26	6	8	5	1	6	26.9%	73
	MADISON	10	17	63.0%	27	6	11	5	0	5	18.5%	70
	MARIES	6	12	66.7%	18	9	4	4	0	1	5.6%	50

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	9	17	65.4%	26	8	10	4	2	2	15.4%	51
	NEW MADRID	17	33	66.0%	50	21	16	3	2	8	20.0%	56
	OREGON	14	15	51.7%	29	11	10	1	2	5	24.1%	53
	PEMISCOT	25	39	60.9%	64	25	27	3	1	8	14.1%	50
	PERRY	13	7	35.0%	20	8	6	4	0	2	10.0%	40
	PHELPS	34	49	59.0%	83	26	27	10	8	12	24.1%	59
	PULASKI	31	43	58.1%	74	30	17	13	1	13	18.9%	64
	REYNOLDS	6	5	45.5%	11	3	3	2	1	2	27.3%	87
	RIPLEY	25	33	56.9%	58	22	16	9	2	9	19.0%	64
	ST FRANCOIS	61	84	57.9%	145	62	39	11	6	27	22.8%	60
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	15	55.6%	27	7	11	4	1	4	18.5%	60
	SCOTT	39	63	61.8%	102	31	29	9	8	25	32.4%	79
	SHANNON	7	19	73.1%	26	10	10	4	0	2	7.7%	44
	STODDARD	20	41	67.2%	61	28	12	7	2	12	23.0%	67
	TEXAS	15	33	68.8%	48	19	13	6	2	8	20.8%	57
	WASHINGTON	39	32	45.1%	71	30	19	8	3	11	19.7%	54
	WAYNE	10	25	71.4%	35	12	12	3	0	8	22.9%	77
	WRIGHT	27	26	49.1%	53	26	15	5	2	5	13.2%	47
	SE TOTAL	698	981	58.4%	1,679	675	498	183	59	264	19.2%	59
SW REGION	BARRY	30	44	59.5%	74	30	22	6	2	14	21.6%	63
	BARTON	7	12	63.2%	19	10	4	1	0	4	21.1%	66
	BATES	10	25	71.4%	35	16	9	3	1	6	20.0%	60
	BENTON	23	28	54.9%	51	25	14	5	1	6	13.7%	52
	CAMDEN	27	49	64.5%	76	38	21	6	5	6	14.5%	46
	CEDAR	16	15	48.4%	31	16	7	5	0	3	9.7%	43
	CHRISTIAN	28	85	75.2%	113	59	35	9	1	9	8.8%	42
	DADE	6	13	68.4%	19	6	6	2	1	4	26.3%	72
	DALLAS	14	28	66.7%	42	17	14	4	3	4	16.7%	47
	DOUGLAS	11	22	66.7%	33	9	12	5	1	6	21.2%	68
	GREENE	239	416	63.5%	655	280	215	52	16	92	16.5%	56
	HENRY	29	41	58.6%	70	26	23	7	3	11	20.0%	57
	HICKORY	6	14	70.0%	20	8	4	2	1	5	30.0%	78
	JASPER	105	133	55.9%	238	104	66	25	6	37	18.1%	57
	LACLEDE	38	46	54.8%	84	35	25	11	1	12	15.5%	56
	LAWRENCE	39	51	56.7%	90	34	27	8	4	17	23.3%	60
	MCDONALD	16	31	66.0%	47	17	13	8	1	8	19.1%	77
	MILLER	19	35	64.8%	54	16	19	5	3	11	25.9%	68
	MORGAN	17	20	54.1%	37	14	12	4	2	5	18.9%	59
	NEWTON	43	70	61.9%	113	48	39	11	3	12	13.3%	49
	OZARK	11	22	66.7%	33	15	10	2	2	4	18.2%	52
	POLK	37	35	48.6%	72	29	18	10	4	11	20.8%	58
	ST CLAIR	5	10	66.7%	15	6	5	1	0	3	20.0%	54
	STONE	27	41	60.3%	68	25	24	8	2	9	16.2%	57
	TANEY	41	75	64.7%	116	45	36	12	4	19	19.8%	60
	VERNON	17	32	65.3%	49	17	20	4	1	7	16.3%	55
	WEBSTER	21	33	61.1%	54	22	18	2	1	11	22.2%	61
	SW TOTAL	882	1,426	61.8%	2,308	967	718	218	69	336	17.5%	56
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	7	58.3%	12	5	4	3	0	0	0.0%	38
	BUCHANAN	79	140	63.9%	219	91	76	28	3	21	11.0%	48
	CLAY	85	208	71.0%	293	129	100	27	8	29	12.6%	46
	DE KALB	9	10	52.6%	19	8	6	3	0	2	10.5%	42
	JACKSON	486	824	62.9%	1,310	582	406	144	39	139	13.6%	49
	PLATTE	25	86	77.5%	111	53	46	7	2	3	4.5%	35
	KC TOTAL	689	1,275	64.9%	1,964	868	638	212	52	194	12.5%	47
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	52	84	61.8%	136	56	53	11	5	11	11.8%	46
	JEFFERSON	138	179	56.5%	317	150	93	28	9	37	14.5%	49
	ST CHARLES	90	184	67.2%	274	119	88	29	13	25	13.9%	52
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	685	839	55.1%	1,524	894	411	119	24	76	6.6%	37
	ST LOUIS CITY	666	513	43.5%	1,179	721	304	86	20	48	5.8%	36
	STL TOTAL	1,631	1,799	52.4%	3,430	1,940	949	273	71	197	7.8%	39
STATEWIDE		4,566	6,540	58.9%	11,106	5,205	3,308	1,069	298	1,226	13.7%	49

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CARROLL	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CASS	22	12	35.3%	34	17	14	2	0	1	8.8%	27
	CHARITON	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	86
	CLINTON	2	4	66.7%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	26
	COOPER	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	DAVISS	4	3	42.9%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GENTRY	3	2	40.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	24
	GRUNDY	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HARRISON	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	HOLT	1	4	80.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%	31
	JOHNSON	8	10	55.6%	18	14	3	1	0	0	5.6%	20
	LAFAYETTE	15	6	28.6%	21	16	4	1	0	0	4.8%	24
	LINN	2	9	81.8%	11	5	6	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	LIVINGSTON	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MERCER	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	35
	NODAWAY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PETTIS	22	16	42.1%	38	29	7	0	0	2	5.3%	29
	PUTNAM	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	RAY	7	2	22.2%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	25
	SALINE	5	0	0.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SULLIVAN	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	WORTH	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	NW TOTAL	118	88	42.7%	206	140	52	11	0	3	6.8%	25
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	2	28.6%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	AUDRAIN	4	10	71.4%	14	11	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BOONE	19	21	52.5%	40	22	17	1	0	0	2.5%	24
	CALLAWAY	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CLARK	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	COLE	6	4	40.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GASCONADE	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	0	1	0	20.0%	35
	HOWARD	4	2	33.3%	6	3	1	2	0	0	33.3%	30
	KNOX	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	LEWIS	2	5	71.4%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	LINCOLN	8	2	20.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MACON	4	2	33.3%	6	3	2	1	0	0	16.7%	35
	MARION	11	8	42.1%	19	10	8	1	0	0	5.3%	28
	MONITEAU	4	3	42.9%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MONROE	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MONTGOMERY	6	2	25.0%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	OSAGE	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PIKE	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RALLS	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RANDOLPH	5	8	61.5%	13	9	3	1	0	0	7.7%	22
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	63
	SHELBY	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	0	0	1	33.3%	77
	WARREN	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NE TOTAL	104	87	45.5%	191	130	52	7	1	1	4.7%	24
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BUTLER	24	10	29.4%	34	21	10	2	0	1	8.8%	27
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	17	16	48.5%	33	24	8	0	1	0	3.0%	22
	CARTER	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	CRAWFORD	3	6	66.7%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	DENT	6	8	57.1%	14	9	4	1	0	0	7.1%	31
	DUNKLIN	19	11	36.7%	30	21	7	2	0	0	6.7%	22
	HOWELL	15	15	50.0%	30	17	10	2	0	1	10.0%	34
	IRON	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MADISON	6	2	25.0%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	MARIES	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	11	6	35.3%	17	15	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NEW MADRID	6	7	53.8%	13	6	7	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	OREGON	10	6	37.5%	16	10	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PEMISCOT	4	4	50.0%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PERRY	9	6	40.0%	15	9	6	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PHELPS	12	8	40.0%	20	12	7	1	0	0	5.0%	24
	PULASKI	9	3	25.0%	12	9	3	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	REYNOLDS	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	RIPLEY	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	ST FRANCOIS	15	16	51.6%	31	18	13	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SCOTT	20	9	31.0%	29	16	10	1	1	1	10.3%	32
	SHANNON	7	2	22.2%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	STODDARD	4	6	60.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	TEXAS	8	8	50.0%	16	10	5	1	0	0	6.3%	22
	WASHINGTON	9	2	18.2%	11	9	1	1	0	0	9.1%	18
	WAYNE	5	3	37.5%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	WRIGHT	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SE TOTAL	238	163	40.6%	401	261	124	11	2	3	4.0%	25
SW REGION	BARRY	18	9	33.3%	27	23	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BARTON	7	1	12.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	26
	BATES	11	7	38.9%	18	10	6	1	1	0	11.1%	29
	BENTON	7	11	61.1%	18	12	5	1	0	0	5.6%	23
	CAMDEN	7	5	41.7%	12	7	1	3	0	1	33.3%	35
	CEDAR	5	3	37.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CHRISTIAN	16	16	50.0%	32	17	14	1	0	0	3.1%	28
	DADE	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DALLAS	10	3	23.1%	13	6	6	1	0	0	7.7%	28
	DOUGLAS	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	GREENE	77	44	36.4%	121	65	46	7	0	3	8.3%	32
	HENRY	6	7	53.8%	13	7	5	1	0	0	7.7%	26
	HICKORY	2	5	71.4%	7	3	4	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	JASPER	42	19	31.1%	61	40	17	4	0	0	6.6%	23
	LACLEDE	7	4	36.4%	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1%	25
	LAWRENCE	18	5	21.7%	23	18	5	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MCDONALD	5	3	37.5%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MILLER	5	8	61.5%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MORGAN	10	10	50.0%	20	9	11	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	NEWTON	18	12	40.0%	30	18	10	2	0	0	6.7%	24
	OZARK	3	6	66.7%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	POLK	9	3	25.0%	12	8	3	0	0	1	8.3%	45
	ST CLAIR	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	STONE	8	8	50.0%	16	10	6	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	TANEY	18	19	51.4%	37	24	12	0	1	0	2.7%	28
	VERNON	2	6	75.0%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	26
	WEBSTER	11	8	42.1%	19	14	3	2	0	0	10.5%	25
	SW TOTAL	328	230	41.2%	558	347	178	26	2	5	5.9%	27
KC REGION	ANDREW	8	2	20.0%	10	4	4	2	0	0	20.0%	34
	BUCHANAN	13	25	65.8%	38	20	14	2	0	2	10.5%	34
	CLAY	37	38	50.7%	75	50	20	5	0	0	6.7%	23
	DE KALB	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	JACKSON	137	166	54.8%	303	178	105	14	3	3	6.6%	28
	PLATTE	14	13	48.1%	27	16	10	1	0	0	3.7%	22
	KC TOTAL	211	244	53.6%	455	270	153	24	3	5	7.0%	28
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	24	15	38.5%	39	24	14	1	0	0	2.6%	26
	JEFFERSON	29	14	32.6%	43	25	17	1	0	0	2.3%	26
	ST CHARLES	35	43	55.1%	78	45	24	8	1	0	11.5%	29
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	190	139	42.2%	329	189	113	21	3	3	8.2%	29
	ST LOUIS CITY	115	68	37.2%	183	122	49	8	1	3	6.6%	25
	STL TOTAL	393	279	41.5%	672	405	217	39	5	6	7.4%	27
STATEWIDE		1,392	1,091	43.9%	2,483	1,553	776	118	13	23	6.2%	26

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	183
	CASS	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	SALINE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	296
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	2	6	75.0%	8	1	4	1	0	2	25.0%	89
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	32
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	4	100.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	238
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	61
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	193
	MONROE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	333
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	202
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	1	12	92.3%	13	2	5	2	0	4	30.8%	100
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	439
	BUTLER	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	HOWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	64
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	63
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	185
	ST FRANCOIS	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	59
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WAYNE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	251
	WRIGHT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	SE TOTAL	3	16	84.2%	19	3	6	6	0	4	21.1%	89
SW REGION	BARRY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	116
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	1	10	90.9%	11	0	4	6	0	1	9.1%	65
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	LACLEDE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	NEWTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OZARK	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	POLK	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	268
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	TANEY	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	1	2	66.7%	3	1	0	1	0	1	33.3%	87
	SW TOTAL	4	25	86.2%	29	6	10	9	0	4	13.8%	65
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	CLAY	0	6	100.0%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	2	18	90.0%	20	4	8	7	0	1	5.0%	54
	PLATTE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	KC TOTAL	2	27	93.1%	29	6	14	8	0	1	3.4%	50
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	JEFFERSON	1	2	66.7%	3	0	0	2	0	1	33.3%	98
	ST CHARLES	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	15	93.8%	16	0	9	4	0	3	18.8%	79
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	14	93.3%	15	3	10	1	0	1	6.7%	50
	STL TOTAL	3	35	92.1%	38	3	23	7	0	5	13.2%	65
STATEWIDE		15	121	89.0%	136	21	62	33	0	20	14.7%	70

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	128	21	1	3	57	212
	CALDWELL	0	5	187	27	0	1	69	289
	CARROLL	0	5	260	37	0	0	74	376
	CASS	0	46	1,340	188	6	15	533	2,128
	CHARITON	0	6	187	26	0	1	159	379
	CLINTON	0	8	290	35	0	7	136	476
	COOPER	0	7	433	71	1	3	140	655
	DAVISS	0	5	226	21	0	2	36	290
	GENTRY	0	5	189	37	3	6	63	303
	GRUNDY	0	6	329	50	1	5	168	559
	HARRISON	1	4	310	35	0	7	85	442
	HOLT	0	2	91	15	0	2	40	150
	JOHNSON	0	15	822	106	4	10	213	1,170
	LAFAYETTE	0	16	755	143	0	11	268	1,193
	LINN	0	3	431	49	0	5	141	629
	LIVINGSTON	0	11	450	65	4	8	276	814
	MERCER	0	1	95	8	0	1	43	148
	NODAWAY	1	7	369	62	2	5	110	556
	PETTIS	0	36	1,420	188	4	11	559	2,218
	PUTNAM	0	5	155	19	0	0	49	228
	RAY	0	12	469	79	4	5	181	750
	SALINE	0	10	736	127	1	7	207	1,088
	SULLIVAN	0	4	188	28	1	1	124	346
	WORTH	0	0	51	6	0	1	20	78
	NW TOTAL	2	221	9,911	1,443	32	117	3,751	15,477
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	17	797	110	2	24	164	1,115
	AUDRAIN	2	21	710	92	1	8	173	1,007
	BOONE	0	70	3,268	444	10	60	497	4,349
	CALLAWAY	1	13	987	92	2	11	258	1,364
	CLARK	0	5	177	17	1	3	41	244
	COLE	0	48	1,513	177	1	36	340	2,115
	GASCONADE	0	8	377	51	3	3	160	602
	HOWARD	0	7	287	31	1	2	101	429
	KNOX	0	1	107	13	0	1	65	187
	LEWIS	0	3	243	27	1	2	119	395
	LINCOLN	6	21	1,100	134	4	14	450	1,729
	MACON	0	11	389	70	2	10	137	619
	MARION	1	14	1,085	141	1	22	567	1,831
	MONITEAU	0	1	281	31	1	2	89	405
	MONROE	1	6	210	33	0	2	94	346
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	347	39	0	2	159	560
	OSAGE	0	13	189	23	2	3	81	311
	PIKE	0	11	533	80	1	7	139	771
	RALLS	1	2	217	39	0	1	85	345
	RANDOLPH	0	18	972	96	2	4	383	1,475
	SCHUYLER	0	1	137	16	0	0	34	188
	SCOTLAND	0	2	85	12	0	0	28	127
	SHELBY	0	3	167	19	2	2	67	260
	WARREN	0	21	732	81	4	13	87	938
	NE TOTAL	13	330	14,910	1,868	41	232	4,318	21,712
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	492	76	0	3	191	765
	BUTLER	2	40	2,494	285	4	16	661	3,502
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	36	1,891	241	4	16	663	2,851
	CARTER	0	2	383	51	0	2	82	520
	CRAWFORD	0	21	948	131	0	2	272	1,374
	DENT	0	16	795	91	4	5	155	1,066
	DUNKLIN	1	37	2,327	239	1	2	661	3,268
	HOWELL	0	30	2,058	192	2	8	523	2,813
	IRON	1	15	604	64	0	2	305	991
	MADISON	0	12	558	87	0	4	307	968
	MARIES	1	8	205	25	0	1	78	318

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	811	92	2	5	218	1,140
	NEW MADRID	1	22	972	145	0	1	362	1,503
	OREGON	0	5	708	67	0	1	103	884
	PEMISCOT	0	20	1,430	174	0	5	300	1,929
	PERRY	0	9	451	66	6	13	183	728
	PHELPS	0	22	1,408	161	4	14	360	1,969
	PULASKI	0	17	1,035	96	2	3	178	1,331
	REYNOLDS	0	6	333	47	0	1	91	478
	RIPLEY	0	17	972	122	0	1	205	1,317
	ST FRANCOIS	1	82	2,873	327	5	18	1,045	4,351
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	5	378	62	3	3	163	614
	SCOTT	0	41	2,006	259	2	15	567	2,890
	SHANNON	0	8	495	43	0	1	87	634
	STODDARD	0	24	1,370	202	1	4	442	2,043
	TEXAS	0	13	936	96	2	2	182	1,231
	WASHINGTON	1	28	1,502	140	1	1	240	1,913
	WAYNE	1	21	842	107	1	5	172	1,149
	WRIGHT	1	14	1,018	97	1	2	186	1,319
	SE TOTAL	10	586	32,295	3,785	45	156	8,982	45,859
SW REGION	BARRY	0	23	1,236	122	0	2	237	1,620
	BARTON	0	7	378	43	0	1	135	564
	BATES	1	13	486	68	0	2	135	705
	BENTON	0	23	746	89	0	3	218	1,079
	CAMDEN	0	15	961	128	5	10	164	1,283
	CEDAR	0	8	590	60	0	4	158	820
	CHRISTIAN	0	32	1,281	146	0	7	416	1,882
	DADE	0	2	237	30	0	1	59	329
	DALLAS	0	12	692	62	0	2	150	918
	DOUGLAS	1	6	608	60	0	2	94	771
	GREENE	4	179	8,108	867	12	73	1,807	11,050
	HENRY	0	15	930	93	1	9	225	1,273
	HICKORY	0	3	351	48	0	0	76	478
	JASPER	0	78	3,791	459	6	24	673	5,031
	LACLEDE	0	33	1,465	143	2	4	284	1,931
	LAWRENCE	0	16	1,173	133	1	1	234	1,558
	MCDONALD	0	12	687	73	0	1	106	879
	MILLER	0	18	811	81	0	10	237	1,157
	MORGAN	0	17	860	78	2	6	179	1,142
	NEWTON	0	37	1,468	170	1	15	374	2,065
	OZARK	0	11	386	23	0	0	124	544
	POLK	2	14	1,027	121	2	8	375	1,549
	ST CLAIR	0	11	403	39	1	1	65	520
	STONE	0	13	718	72	0	0	225	1,028
	TANEY	0	38	1,521	126	1	12	314	2,012
	VERNON	0	10	823	94	0	7	224	1,158
	WEBSTER	0	19	924	107	1	3	208	1,262
	SW TOTAL	8	665	32,661	3,535	35	208	7,496	44,608
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	249	31	0	2	114	400
	BUCHANAN	0	53	2,880	326	5	33	597	3,894
	CLAY	0	114	3,006	492	4	43	768	4,427
	DE KALB	0	7	231	27	0	1	132	398
	JACKSON	3	646	17,758	1,961	23	151	4,241	24,783
	PLATTE	0	16	720	114	1	19	313	1,183
	KC TOTAL	3	840	24,844	2,951	33	249	6,165	35,085
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	41	2,089	233	6	23	592	2,984
	JEFFERSON	0	99	3,897	572	1	32	1,355	5,956
	ST CHARLES	1	108	3,370	550	14	75	876	4,994
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	621	18,511	2,418	23	192	5,868	27,637
	ST LOUIS CITY	5	342	16,874	1,509	8	91	3,203	22,032
	STL TOTAL	10	1,211	44,741	5,282	52	413	11,894	63,603
STATEWIDE		46	3,853	159,363	18,864	238	1,375	42,606	226,345

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	16	13.9%	99	86.1%	115
	CALDWELL	29	20.4%	113	79.6%	142
	CARROLL	29	15.3%	160	84.7%	189
	CASS	152	16.4%	776	83.6%	928
	CHARITON	19	10.1%	170	89.9%	189
	CLINTON	25	12.1%	181	87.9%	206
	COOPER	52	15.6%	281	84.4%	333
	DAVISS	18	12.7%	124	87.3%	142
	GENTRY	24	14.4%	143	85.6%	167
	GRUNDY	36	13.5%	230	86.5%	266
	HARRISON	35	15.9%	185	84.1%	220
	HOLT	12	17.1%	58	82.9%	70
	JOHNSON	76	15.2%	425	84.8%	501
	LAFAYETTE	67	12.3%	479	87.7%	546
	LINN	52	16.8%	257	83.2%	309
	LIVINGSTON	43	11.3%	339	88.7%	382
	MERCER	10	13.0%	67	87.0%	77
	NODAWAY	85	27.6%	223	72.4%	308
	PETTIS	168	15.5%	918	84.5%	1,086
	PUTNAM	16	13.8%	100	86.2%	116
	RAY	50	16.4%	255	83.6%	305
	SALINE	58	10.7%	484	89.3%	542
	SULLIVAN	25	13.2%	164	86.8%	189
	WORTH	13	33.3%	26	66.7%	39
	NW TOTAL	1,110	15.1%	6,257	84.9%	7,367
NE REGION	ADAIR	74	13.1%	493	86.9%	567
	AUDRAIN	86	17.4%	408	82.6%	494
	BOONE	284	15.2%	1,582	84.8%	1,866
	CALLAWAY	130	18.8%	561	81.2%	691
	CLARK	21	16.2%	109	83.8%	130
	COLE	135	14.2%	819	85.8%	954
	GASCONADE	39	14.6%	228	85.4%	267
	HOWARD	26	12.0%	190	88.0%	216
	KNOX	11	10.3%	96	89.7%	107
	LEWIS	22	10.9%	180	89.1%	202
	LINCOLN	135	17.6%	630	82.4%	765
	MACON	39	13.9%	242	86.1%	281
	MARION	67	8.0%	768	92.0%	835
	MONITEAU	32	17.5%	151	82.5%	183
	MONROE	33	16.8%	164	83.2%	197
	MONTGOMERY	39	13.9%	241	86.1%	280
	OSAGE	18	12.3%	128	87.7%	146
	PIKE	45	12.3%	321	87.7%	366
	RALLS	20	10.8%	165	89.2%	185
	RANDOLPH	99	13.9%	613	86.1%	712
	SCHUYLER	11	10.6%	93	89.4%	104
	SCOTLAND	15	19.7%	61	80.3%	76
	SHELBY	19	15.3%	105	84.7%	124
	WARREN	100	21.9%	356	78.1%	456
	NE TOTAL	1,500	14.7%	8,704	85.3%	10,204
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	32	8.5%	346	91.5%	378
	BUTLER	182	10.4%	1,564	89.6%	1,746
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	151	11.1%	1,205	88.9%	1,356
	CARTER	24	9.1%	239	90.9%	263
	CRAWFORD	97	14.7%	561	85.3%	658
	DENT	61	12.0%	447	88.0%	508
	DUNKLIN	175	10.5%	1,488	89.5%	1,663
	HOWELL	229	15.5%	1,248	84.5%	1,477
	IRON	33	7.4%	414	92.6%	447
	MADISON	41	9.7%	383	90.3%	424
	MARIES	37	20.8%	141	79.2%	178

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	58	9.9%	528	90.1%	586
	NEW MADRID	79	10.4%	683	89.6%	762
	OREGON	63	13.3%	409	86.7%	472
	PEMISCOT	79	8.1%	895	91.9%	974
	PERRY	31	9.4%	298	90.6%	329
	PHELPS	154	15.7%	829	84.3%	983
	PULASKI	99	15.9%	525	84.1%	624
	REYNOLDS	29	11.4%	226	88.6%	255
	RIPLEY	76	12.1%	551	87.9%	627
	ST FRANCOIS	225	11.6%	1,715	88.4%	1,940
	STE GENEVIEVE	29	11.2%	229	88.8%	258
	SCOTT	163	11.4%	1,262	88.6%	1,425
	SHANNON	30	8.2%	334	91.8%	364
	STODDARD	120	11.3%	945	88.7%	1,065
	TEXAS	137	20.2%	542	79.8%	679
	WASHINGTON	108	12.5%	756	87.5%	864
	WAYNE	69	11.5%	530	88.5%	599
	WRIGHT	118	17.1%	573	82.9%	691
	SE TOTAL	2,729	12.1%	19,866	87.9%	22,595
SW REGION	BARRY	134	16.3%	689	83.7%	823
	BARTON	49	17.1%	238	82.9%	287
	BATES	66	19.4%	274	80.6%	340
	BENTON	104	18.5%	457	81.5%	561
	CAMDEN	118	18.1%	533	81.9%	651
	CEDAR	71	17.8%	328	82.2%	399
	CHRISTIAN	160	16.9%	786	83.1%	946
	DADE	30	17.9%	138	82.1%	168
	DALLAS	90	18.9%	387	81.1%	477
	DOUGLAS	80	18.4%	354	81.6%	434
	GREENE	856	16.5%	4,328	83.5%	5,184
	HENRY	78	12.9%	525	87.1%	603
	HICKORY	47	17.4%	223	82.6%	270
	JASPER	362	14.7%	2,102	85.3%	2,464
	LACLEDE	157	16.4%	800	83.6%	957
	LAWRENCE	143	17.0%	696	83.0%	839
	MCDONALD	83	18.9%	357	81.1%	440
	MILLER	102	17.1%	495	82.9%	597
	MORGAN	98	17.3%	467	82.7%	565
	NEWTON	160	16.3%	823	83.7%	983
	OZARK	56	19.2%	235	80.8%	291
	POLK	134	17.3%	640	82.7%	774
	ST CLAIR	41	15.2%	229	84.8%	270
	STONE	118	21.6%	428	78.4%	546
	TANEY	195	18.2%	875	81.8%	1,070
	VERNON	70	12.9%	474	87.1%	544
	WEBSTER	138	21.4%	508	78.6%	646
	SW TOTAL	3,740	16.9%	18,389	83.1%	22,129
KC REGION	ANDREW	26	14.5%	153	85.5%	179
	BUCHANAN	249	14.2%	1,510	85.8%	1,759
	CLAY	338	17.5%	1,588	82.5%	1,926
	DE KALB	32	15.4%	176	84.6%	208
	JACKSON	1,684	15.6%	9,102	84.4%	10,786
	PLATTE	85	18.4%	378	81.6%	463
	KC TOTAL	2,414	15.8%	12,907	84.2%	15,321
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	235	16.8%	1,167	83.2%	1,402
	JEFFERSON	439	16.4%	2,235	83.6%	2,674
	ST CHARLES	427	20.0%	1,703	80.0%	2,130
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,545	13.0%	10,315	87.0%	11,860
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,041	10.8%	8,635	89.2%	9,676
	STL TOTAL	3,687	13.3%	24,055	86.7%	27,742
STATEWIDE		15,180	14.4%	90,179	85.6%	105,359

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	31	57.4%	23	42.6%	54
	CALDWELL	44	64.7%	24	35.3%	68
	CARROLL	39	65.0%	21	35.0%	60
	CASS	300	67.1%	147	32.9%	447
	CHARITON	28	47.5%	31	52.5%	59
	CLINTON	71	77.2%	21	22.8%	92
	COOPER	75	68.8%	34	31.2%	109
	DAVISS	60	83.3%	12	16.7%	72
	GENTRY	32	62.7%	19	37.3%	51
	GRUNDY	59	70.2%	25	29.8%	84
	HARRISON	60	63.2%	35	36.8%	95
	HOLT	16	66.7%	8	33.3%	24
	JOHNSON	134	74.9%	45	25.1%	179
	LAFAYETTE	142	67.3%	69	32.7%	211
	LINN	76	63.3%	44	36.7%	120
	LIVINGSTON	49	48.5%	52	51.5%	101
	MERCER	19	67.9%	9	32.1%	28
	NODAWAY	66	66.0%	34	34.0%	100
	PETTIS	195	62.7%	116	37.3%	311
	PUTNAM	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	55
	RAY	82	57.3%	61	42.7%	143
	SALINE	95	63.3%	55	36.7%	150
	SULLIVAN	30	69.8%	13	30.2%	43
	WORTH	20	80.0%	5	20.0%	25
	NW TOTAL	1,763	65.8%	918	34.2%	2,681
NE REGION	ADAIR	101	63.5%	58	36.5%	159
	AUDRAIN	105	68.2%	49	31.8%	154
	BOONE	422	68.0%	199	32.0%	621
	CALLAWAY	167	73.6%	60	26.4%	227
	CLARK	41	75.9%	13	24.1%	54
	COLE	214	71.8%	84	28.2%	298
	GASCONADE	81	67.5%	39	32.5%	120
	HOWARD	40	66.7%	20	33.3%	60
	KNOX	20	64.5%	11	35.5%	31
	LEWIS	32	51.6%	30	48.4%	62
	LINCOLN	225	74.0%	79	26.0%	304
	MACON	72	62.6%	43	37.4%	115
	MARION	150	58.6%	106	41.4%	256
	MONITEAU	53	64.6%	29	35.4%	82
	MONROE	33	63.5%	19	36.5%	52
	MONTGOMERY	68	72.3%	26	27.7%	94
	OSAGE	33	67.3%	16	32.7%	49
	PIKE	93	73.8%	33	26.2%	126
	RALLS	37	62.7%	22	37.3%	59
	RANDOLPH	142	64.3%	79	35.7%	221
	SCHUYLER	19	76.0%	6	24.0%	25
	SCOTLAND	22	71.0%	9	29.0%	31
	SHELBY	24	66.7%	12	33.3%	36
	WARREN	110	71.4%	44	28.6%	154
	NE TOTAL	2,304	68.0%	1,086	32.0%	3,390
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	60	58.8%	42	41.2%	102
	BUTLER	304	65.0%	164	35.0%	468
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	280	61.0%	179	39.0%	459
	CARTER	53	66.3%	27	33.8%	80
	CRAWFORD	182	71.7%	72	28.3%	254
	DENT	108	68.8%	49	31.2%	157
	DUNKLIN	243	56.4%	188	43.6%	431
	HOWELL	399	73.6%	143	26.4%	542
	IRON	86	66.2%	44	33.8%	130
	MADISON	81	49.4%	83	50.6%	164
	MARIES	39	72.2%	15	27.8%	54

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	82	53.6%	71	46.4%	153
	NEW MADRID	96	45.5%	115	54.5%	211
	OREGON	106	72.6%	40	27.4%	146
	PEMISCOT	109	46.2%	127	53.8%	236
	PERRY	56	51.4%	53	48.6%	109
	PHELPS	236	69.4%	104	30.6%	340
	PULASKI	129	69.7%	56	30.3%	185
	REYNOLDS	40	59.7%	27	40.3%	67
	RIPLEY	114	54.8%	94	45.2%	208
	ST FRANCOIS	422	65.9%	218	34.1%	640
	STE GENEVIEVE	59	66.3%	30	33.7%	89
	SCOTT	280	61.4%	176	38.6%	456
	SHANNON	81	77.1%	24	22.9%	105
	STODDARD	218	61.8%	135	38.2%	353
	TEXAS	183	74.7%	62	25.3%	245
	WASHINGTON	183	70.7%	76	29.3%	259
	WAYNE	107	61.8%	66	38.2%	173
	WRIGHT	180	76.9%	54	23.1%	234
	SE TOTAL	4,516	64.1%	2,534	35.9%	7,050
SW REGION	BARRY	233	79.5%	60	20.5%	293
	BARTON	79	76.0%	25	24.0%	104
	BATES	89	74.2%	31	25.8%	120
	BENTON	176	78.2%	49	21.8%	225
	CAMDEN	195	78.0%	55	22.0%	250
	CEDAR	133	75.6%	43	24.4%	176
	CHRISTIAN	331	78.1%	93	21.9%	424
	DADE	59	74.7%	20	25.3%	79
	DALLAS	130	83.9%	25	16.1%	155
	DOUGLAS	120	81.1%	28	18.9%	148
	GREENE	1,208	70.4%	507	29.6%	1,715
	HENRY	162	73.3%	59	26.7%	221
	HICKORY	75	77.3%	22	22.7%	97
	JASPER	616	72.6%	233	27.4%	849
	LACLEDE	251	75.8%	80	24.2%	331
	LAWRENCE	258	82.2%	56	17.8%	314
	MCDONALD	122	77.2%	36	22.8%	158
	MILLER	178	74.5%	61	25.5%	239
	MORGAN	150	72.8%	56	27.2%	206
	NEWTON	300	73.5%	108	26.5%	408
	OZARK	70	71.4%	28	28.6%	98
	POLK	186	69.7%	81	30.3%	267
	ST CLAIR	75	79.8%	19	20.2%	94
	STONE	154	77.4%	45	22.6%	199
	TANEY	321	77.2%	95	22.8%	416
	VERNON	117	65.4%	62	34.6%	179
	WEBSTER	228	80.9%	54	19.1%	282
	SW TOTAL	6,016	74.8%	2,031	25.2%	8,047
KC REGION	ANDREW	45	69.2%	20	30.8%	65
	BUCHANAN	414	70.6%	172	29.4%	586
	CLAY	542	72.8%	203	27.2%	745
	DE KALB	56	72.7%	21	27.3%	77
	JACKSON	2,472	69.9%	1,067	30.1%	3,539
	PLATTE	130	65.0%	70	35.0%	200
	KC TOTAL	3,659	70.2%	1,553	29.8%	5,212
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	496	77.9%	141	22.1%	637
	JEFFERSON	657	68.2%	306	31.8%	963
	ST CHARLES	605	70.7%	251	29.3%	856
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,387	64.0%	1,340	36.0%	3,727
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,490	61.2%	945	38.8%	2,435
	STL TOTAL	5,635	65.4%	2,983	34.6%	8,618
STATEWIDE		23,893	68.3%	11,105	31.7%	34,998

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through December 2017

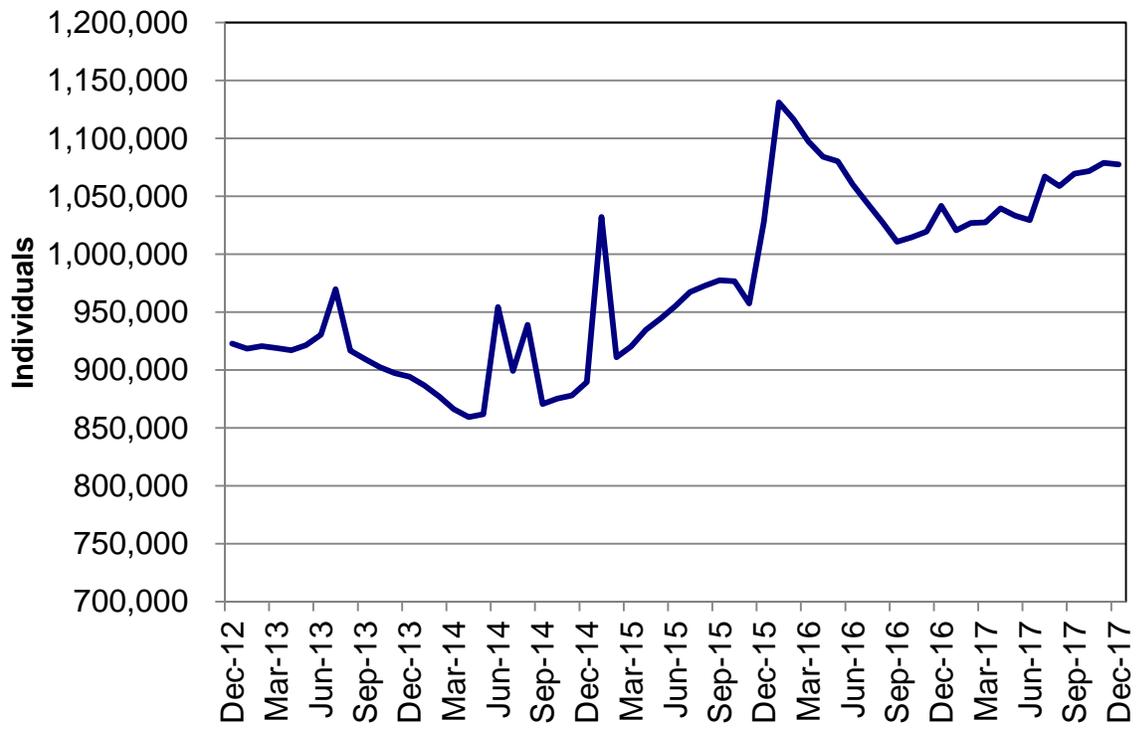
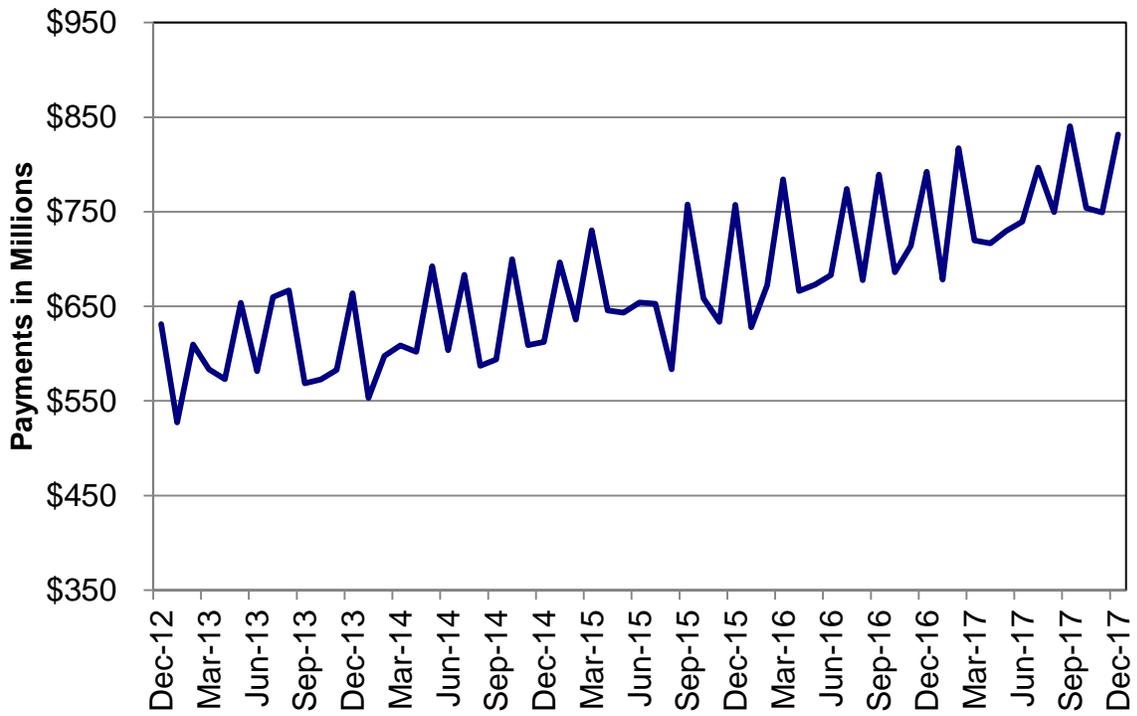


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2017



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	992,491	\$634,082,836	1,166	\$1,397,752	47	\$190,713	12,253	\$5,880,063	13,061	\$5,735,309
ADAIR	4,027	\$3,677,176	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$34,032	62	\$36,229
ANDREW	1,890	\$1,140,661	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$4,169	20	\$6,797
ATCHISON	700	\$387,889	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$6,756	5	-\$678
AUDRAIN	4,431	\$2,610,742	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$24,227	40	\$18,655
BARRY	7,675	\$3,628,372	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$20,116	93	\$63,731
BARTON	2,481	\$1,056,768	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$10,212	23	\$11,803
BATES	2,890	\$2,192,652	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$6,397	25	\$23,689
BENTON	3,626	\$2,757,389	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$16,022	73	\$100,621
BOLLINGER	2,838	\$1,661,767	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$28,159	23	\$9,653
BOONE	20,308	\$14,210,093	20	\$23,338	0	\$0	98	\$57,659	54	\$20,675
BUCHANAN	17,246	\$11,183,734	0	\$0	0	\$0	149	\$66,852	235	\$78,192
BUTLER	12,168	\$8,804,220	7	\$7,709	0	\$0	283	\$109,636	230	\$73,749
CALDWELL	1,331	\$661,670	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,106	17	\$8,392
CALLAWAY	6,556	\$4,239,942	2	\$3,532	0	\$0	33	\$10,703	68	\$30,302
CAMDEN	6,604	\$3,490,880	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$16,668	57	\$30,146
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11,930	\$8,471,050	15	\$15,856	0	\$0	187	\$100,744	154	\$47,815
CARROLL	1,416	\$1,032,491	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$2,915	22	\$12,688
CARTER	1,732	\$1,076,151	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$27,301	22	\$10,775
CASS	12,661	\$7,324,549	7	\$9,268	0	\$0	62	\$27,299	114	\$50,931
CEDAR	3,111	\$2,201,872	1	\$111	0	\$0	49	\$9,959	34	\$25,163
CHARITON	1,217	\$1,055,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$6,538	19	\$20,775
CHRISTIAN	12,305	\$4,424,743	3	\$2,402	0	\$0	77	\$20,788	82	\$24,738
CLARK	1,258	\$539,883	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$3,679	7	\$3,873
CLAY	25,117	\$13,393,189	4	\$4,773	0	\$0	86	\$31,954	277	\$89,531
CLINTON	2,619	\$1,954,227	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$5,334	36	\$12,730
COLE	10,398	\$6,552,133	15	\$19,949	0	\$0	45	\$22,715	125	\$54,164
COOPER	2,702	\$1,893,836	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$9,048	28	\$8,835
CRAWFORD	5,592	\$3,027,193	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$29,571	80	\$47,007
DADE	1,418	\$689,617	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$9,425	10	\$7,148
DALLAS	3,540	\$1,948,078	5	\$7,171	0	\$0	66	\$28,345	68	\$38,462
DAVISS	1,405	\$486,656	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,359	7	\$4,029
DEKALB	1,314	\$814,187	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$5,233	23	\$10,232
DENT	3,779	\$2,829,462	3	\$3,571	0	\$0	84	\$31,119	31	\$36,780
DOUGLAS	3,115	\$1,302,018	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$10,074	39	\$40,318
DUNKLIN	10,783	\$7,257,107	4	\$1,670	0	\$0	371	\$129,531	207	\$103,335
FRANKLIN	14,888	\$7,772,701	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$49,961	168	\$74,346
GASCONADE	2,271	\$1,573,574	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$14,169	41	\$39,928
GENTRY	1,125	\$1,598,322	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$5,045	20	\$4,952
GREENE	47,975	\$30,884,555	55	\$73,378	0	\$0	407	\$105,615	655	\$244,184
GRUNDY	1,905	\$1,389,606	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$12,512	33	\$21,180
HARRISON	1,753	\$1,341,662	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$4,510	23	\$18,237
HENRY	4,582	\$3,036,191	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$15,461	44	\$54,754
HICKORY	1,764	\$985,141	1	\$1,302	0	\$0	32	\$7,291	18	\$19,327
HOLT	648	\$295,131	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$4,479	5	\$752
HOWARD	1,608	\$1,784,267	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,765	22	\$10,451
HOWELL	10,564	\$6,027,539	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$44,481	163	\$82,372
IRON	2,763	\$2,624,789	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$16,773	64	\$42,513
JACKSON	129,259	\$79,913,973	198	\$264,163	5	\$2,969	781	\$411,513	1,545	\$637,307
JASPER	25,267	\$15,236,487	0	\$0	0	\$0	268	\$118,504	255	\$109,545
JEFFERSON	28,663	\$15,456,499	8	\$10,856	0	\$0	190	\$102,901	407	\$136,963
JOHNSON	5,853	\$4,296,482	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$12,085	65	\$50,301
KNOX	650	\$404,910	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,808	14	\$9,408
LACLEDE	8,327	\$4,076,347	4	\$9,650	0	\$0	82	\$36,569	121	\$75,209
LAFAYETTE	5,210	\$5,780,313	1	\$479	0	\$0	33	\$8,419	57	\$27,304
LAWRENCE	8,021	\$3,467,065	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$23,118	81	\$37,864
LEWIS	1,486	\$890,912	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,066	18	\$10,113
LINCOLN	8,664	\$5,431,744	2	\$2,944	0	\$0	72	\$42,354	115	\$48,055

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,239	\$1,436,123	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$16,212	25	\$11,015
LIVINGSTON	2,539	\$1,913,506	12	\$12,211	0	\$0	35	\$14,562	63	\$38,880
MCDONALD	5,410	\$2,125,054	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$24,751	41	\$24,177
MACON	2,576	\$1,547,348	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$10,721	18	\$16,252
MADISON	3,263	\$3,217,211	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$24,912	51	\$32,248
MARIES	1,248	\$780,611	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$6,629	12	\$6,019
MARION	6,051	\$6,137,676	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$32,444	92	\$38,968
MERCER	505	\$233,490	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,439	6	\$1,030
MILLER	4,964	\$2,795,261	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$16,612	47	\$26,991
MISSISSIPPI	3,855	\$2,276,392	1	\$1,116	0	\$0	203	\$95,821	56	\$20,443
MONITEAU	2,180	\$1,023,274	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$8,329	14	\$3,988
MONROE	1,436	\$904,128	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$9,022	14	\$5,211
MONTGOMERY	2,185	\$1,218,188	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,174	34	\$18,037
MORGAN	4,339	\$2,157,706	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$17,568	60	\$33,146
NEW MADRID	4,884	\$3,495,793	2	\$1,302	0	\$0	192	\$107,953	88	\$51,588
NEWTON	10,943	\$5,270,708	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$43,410	116	\$51,922
NODAWAY	2,044	\$1,298,177	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$8,857	23	\$2,751
OREGON	3,025	\$1,996,326	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$21,723	30	\$21,532
OSAGE	1,243	\$749,592	1	\$1,464	0	\$0	10	\$2,953	13	\$8,079
OZARK	2,178	\$839,601	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$4,719	22	\$12,824
PEMISCOT	6,418	\$4,161,981	0	\$0	0	\$0	324	\$132,347	96	\$44,434
PERRY	2,877	\$2,113,641	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$22,809	50	\$17,675
PETTIS	9,605	\$6,601,312	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$27,796	120	\$83,662
PHELPS	7,905	\$5,983,479	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$42,185	72	\$40,384
PIKE	3,092	\$2,002,621	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$14,641	21	\$23,092
PLATTE	7,576	\$3,658,768	1	\$1,589	0	\$0	12	\$6,752	67	\$17,611
POLK	6,366	\$4,560,112	9	\$14,462	0	\$0	61	\$12,338	58	\$34,643
PULASKI	6,544	\$3,551,047	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$33,240	68	\$47,620
PUTMAN	842	\$502,613	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$7,678	3	\$3,522
RALLS	1,328	\$1,027,656	1	\$425	0	\$0	15	\$7,098	12	\$9,069
RANDOLPH	5,326	\$3,739,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$28,212	93	\$47,637
RAY	3,322	\$2,153,037	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$6,402	27	\$13,268
REYNOLDS	1,519	\$1,226,062	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$42,011	15	\$17,467
RIPLEY	4,367	\$2,847,533	0	\$0	0	\$0	193	\$80,717	73	\$41,226
ST. CHARLES	27,132	\$19,357,563	21	\$17,542	0	\$0	131	\$79,559	253	\$97,052
ST. CLAIR	1,849	\$782,382	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$8,309	19	\$20,831
ST. FRANCOIS	14,602	\$10,691,864	22	\$21,922	0	\$0	274	\$126,215	319	\$146,212
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,645	\$1,608,826	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$12,253	33	\$15,997
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	126,371	\$87,498,836	405	\$510,407	4	\$10,514	1,570	\$1,169,927	1,842	\$549,991
SALINE	4,366	\$3,861,584	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$12,798	57	\$20,183
SCHUYLER	828	\$310,008	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$4,484	26	\$11,210
SCOTLAND	771	\$320,067	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,891	1	\$375
SCOTT	10,546	\$7,583,486	17	\$14,432	0	\$0	330	\$174,710	168	\$50,016
SHANNON	2,222	\$1,023,874	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$9,144	21	\$19,729
SHELBY	1,155	\$679,493	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$5,887	12	\$8,872
STODDARD	7,070	\$4,579,831	1	\$1,320	0	\$0	218	\$124,030	144	\$59,501
STONE	4,808	\$2,112,667	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$19,955	55	\$41,530
SULLIVAN	1,277	\$864,855	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$10,313	10	\$2,209
TANEY	10,577	\$4,108,511	15	\$15,902	0	\$0	115	\$35,412	93	\$47,508
TEXAS	5,147	\$2,282,446	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$16,464	51	\$52,534
VERNON	4,244	\$4,079,223	3	\$2,477	0	\$0	46	\$10,110	32	\$20,457
WARREN	5,208	\$2,658,561	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$11,602	55	\$37,175
WASHINGTON	6,509	\$3,635,329	1	\$716	0	\$0	156	\$51,451	86	\$32,650
WAYNE	3,554	\$2,424,915	1	\$988	0	\$0	120	\$68,517	37	\$23,719
WEBSTER	6,750	\$2,733,132	6	\$5,693	0	\$0	82	\$24,154	52	\$18,429
WORTH	323	\$160,488	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,911	6	\$3,838
WRIGHT	5,138	\$2,350,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$14,988	68	\$64,013
ST. LOUIS CITY	78,932	\$56,855,899	292	\$311,661	38	\$177,230	1,462	\$968,946	1,641	\$586,928
INVALID COUNTY	844	\$1,726,911	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$951	36	\$21,588

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	421	\$21,826	303	\$6,522	129,678	\$26,240,322	2,702	\$6,698,654	0	\$0
ADAIR	6	\$134	0	\$0	645	\$147,457	20	\$48,104	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	1	\$8	265	\$46,061	5	\$14,703	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$13	0	\$0	144	\$10,054	2	\$5,510	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$98	0	\$0	528	\$142,099	8	\$19,983	0	\$0
BARRY	2	\$27	11	\$132	809	\$141,671	15	\$23,326	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$13	1	\$8	315	\$40,895	4	\$9,992	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	356	\$67,947	4	\$6,386	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	533	\$98,368	16	\$34,702	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$34	9	\$121	458	\$56,465	15	\$19,624	0	\$0
BOONE	8	\$1,316	14	\$117	2,474	\$816,209	65	\$140,879	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$22	42	\$527	2,630	\$438,449	72	\$150,981	0	\$0
BUTLER	4	\$581	0	\$0	1,854	\$272,055	31	\$55,385	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	3	\$71	128	\$26,534	2	\$2,260	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	2	\$21	1	\$8	803	\$270,576	21	\$61,710	0	\$0
CAMDEN	2	\$21	0	\$0	674	\$143,667	20	\$57,260	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$36	12	\$100	1,723	\$207,566	67	\$307,227	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	195	\$33,231	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$25	0	\$0	262	\$36,914	5	\$9,482	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$10	0	\$0	1,202	\$251,488	19	\$54,127	0	\$0
CEDAR	2	\$82	0	\$0	379	\$76,752	4	\$4,667	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	207	\$46,687	3	\$7,077	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	7	\$230	16	\$133	1,115	\$159,858	61	\$114,082	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	148	\$17,462	2	\$2,058	0	\$0
CLAY	11	\$122	4	\$54	2,770	\$559,098	82	\$239,867	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	283	\$50,813	9	\$16,576	0	\$0
COLE	8	\$107	0	\$0	1,437	\$302,472	27	\$72,759	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	306	\$98,072	12	\$25,191	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$19	0	\$0	729	\$131,881	3	\$2,747	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$26,934	2	\$2,400	0	\$0
DALLAS	3	\$46	0	\$0	405	\$86,086	6	\$10,710	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	128	\$19,426	2	\$6,047	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	207	\$38,713	5	\$5,624	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$19	4	\$56	555	\$103,457	12	\$21,507	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$30	4	\$144	361	\$60,510	7	\$7,142	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$1,078	1	\$8	1,609	\$220,040	26	\$61,317	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	6	\$575	17	\$141	1,801	\$336,214	41	\$79,295	0	\$0
GASCONADE	1	\$7	0	\$0	334	\$59,495	2	\$5,135	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$15	0	\$0	161	\$35,234	3	\$5,713	0	\$0
GREENE	32	\$2,758	2	\$47	6,633	\$1,146,700	180	\$394,611	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$495	1	\$9	336	\$64,889	2	\$844	0	\$0
HARRISON	2	\$32	0	\$0	227	\$31,126	6	\$5,537	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	586	\$111,828	4	\$8,817	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$45	0	\$0	222	\$54,154	1	\$1,992	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$13,474	1	\$4,283	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$5	0	\$0	221	\$98,398	4	\$9,074	0	\$0
HOWELL	4	\$27	9	\$182	1,502	\$220,489	24	\$62,182	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	586	\$96,992	9	\$12,265	0	\$0
JACKSON	16	\$732	0	\$0	15,284	\$4,305,669	258	\$681,484	0	\$0
JASPER	10	\$632	16	\$172	3,381	\$609,165	83	\$217,336	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	10	\$709	1	\$8	3,878	\$749,859	89	\$238,556	0	\$0
JOHNSON	8	\$117	0	\$0	705	\$128,125	19	\$40,977	0	\$0
KNOX	2	\$19	0	\$0	97	\$17,613	4	\$9,944	0	\$0
LACLEDE	6	\$607	1	\$30	931	\$164,427	9	\$17,536	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	3	\$29	0	\$0	614	\$113,378	17	\$23,959	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	5	\$299	6	\$72	816	\$136,937	30	\$58,681	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$23	0	\$0	223	\$44,628	7	\$16,580	0	\$0
LINCOLN	11	\$91	0	\$0	1,190	\$190,798	40	\$97,013	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$29	0	\$0	293	\$49,165	7	\$15,601	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	474	\$55,918	10	\$17,110	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	464	\$88,597	8	\$13,277	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$83	0	\$0	327	\$92,142	5	\$2,111	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$19	3	\$25	560	\$103,709	19	\$27,004	0	\$0
MARIES	1	\$25	0	\$0	190	\$28,520	3	\$4,824	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$10	0	\$0	1,154	\$259,363	29	\$53,698	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$4,114	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	4	\$33	0	\$0	624	\$153,491	12	\$21,714	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$596	2	\$17	549	\$68,532	23	\$95,315	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	272	\$94,729	5	\$10,431	0	\$0
MONROE	2	\$11	0	\$0	240	\$45,326	4	\$7,253	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$7	0	\$0	295	\$57,394	4	\$10,300	0	\$0
MORGAN	5	\$51	0	\$0	625	\$108,975	5	\$16,000	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$10	0	\$0	678	\$105,255	27	\$63,320	0	\$0
NEWTON	4	\$39	1	\$8	1,265	\$224,740	29	\$59,571	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$13	0	\$0	271	\$41,911	10	\$22,212	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$44	0	\$0	426	\$45,158	10	\$18,599	0	\$0
OSAGE	7	\$118	0	\$0	199	\$48,818	9	\$17,201	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$7	0	\$0	242	\$25,464	1	\$1,150	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	2	\$35	2	\$16	804	\$140,526	33	\$96,393	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$18	1	\$8	376	\$61,186	21	\$47,023	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	5	\$42	1,342	\$270,166	29	\$54,996	0	\$0
PHELPS	6	\$108	1	\$8	1,118	\$202,341	12	\$16,086	0	\$0
PIKE	2	\$13	0	\$0	423	\$88,652	14	\$18,196	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	772	\$129,113	37	\$82,304	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$8	751	\$184,211	10	\$14,635	0	\$0
PULASKI	5	\$176	1	\$8	694	\$128,906	26	\$29,196	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$18,977	7	\$13,603	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$19	0	\$0	239	\$47,534	3	\$5,022	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	895	\$245,987	21	\$66,451	0	\$0
RAY	6	\$37	0	\$0	396	\$82,768	20	\$34,763	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	4	\$1,017	0	\$0	240	\$56,250	4	\$4,153	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$10	3	\$94	601	\$83,691	13	\$17,395	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	8	\$643	1	\$23	3,005	\$528,704	183	\$567,503	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$4	0	\$0	210	\$44,672	1	\$3,588	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$508	16	\$128	2,966	\$505,489	20	\$47,792	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$12	1	\$8	319	\$52,337	14	\$51,971	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	62	\$2,790	24	\$1,106	16,510	\$3,371,021	249	\$778,107	0	\$0
SALINE	1	\$10	0	\$0	538	\$91,432	11	\$36,563	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$10	0	\$0	80	\$13,610	1	\$1,907	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$9,106	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	7	\$73	16	\$133	1,522	\$213,699	37	\$99,935	0	\$0
SHANNON	3	\$15	0	\$0	284	\$29,104	1	\$1,494	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	148	\$56,999	3	\$6,123	0	\$0
STODDARD	4	\$1,126	7	\$81	1,013	\$119,945	32	\$47,706	0	\$0
STONE	7	\$303	3	\$24	512	\$84,444	5	\$7,290	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	2	\$48	0	\$0	158	\$27,548	9	\$20,108	0	\$0
TANEY	9	\$831	1	\$8	1,201	\$213,023	23	\$85,903	0	\$0
TEXAS	3	\$483	3	\$92	624	\$85,068	5	\$5,336	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	569	\$72,921	10	\$17,828	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$26	0	\$0	585	\$103,538	12	\$22,337	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$538	0	\$0	983	\$177,832	30	\$84,535	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$10	0	\$0	528	\$70,396	12	\$21,955	0	\$0
WEBSTER	3	\$50	0	\$0	715	\$139,575	25	\$54,532	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$8	40	\$9,165	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	4	\$50	9	\$280	572	\$128,566	9	\$16,328	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	26	\$447	23	\$2,232	11,657	\$2,615,115	51	\$120,293	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$19	0	\$0	286	\$59,829	2	\$9,385	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1	\$41	4,045	\$3,723,312	0	\$0	9,835	\$857,123	4,311	\$1,406,497
ADAIR	0	\$0	13	\$50,561	0	\$0	18	\$3,215	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	2	\$1,573	0	\$0	8	\$2,235	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$364	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	17	\$8,491	0	\$0	15	\$1,108	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	7	\$6,228	0	\$0	43	\$3,866	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	4	\$8,165	0	\$0	12	-\$1,092	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	20	\$39,805	0	\$0	28	\$1,458	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	7	\$7,214	0	\$0	32	\$3,931	1	\$596
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	15	\$17,745	0	\$0	26	\$1,413	57	\$6,636
BOONE	0	\$0	103	\$89,235	0	\$0	65	\$9,456	81	\$13,746
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	44	\$47,578	0	\$0	171	\$23,922	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	91	\$103,774	0	\$0	100	\$13,162	183	\$56,920
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$667	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	16	\$20,483	0	\$0	8	\$1,078	12	\$2,609
CAMDEN	0	\$0	10	\$10,313	0	\$0	57	\$5,260	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	79	\$137,656	0	\$0	82	\$8,780	1	\$86
CARROLL	0	\$0	2	\$326	0	\$0	24	\$1,151	17	\$1,331
CARTER	0	\$0	6	\$6,628	0	\$0	18	\$1,326	12	\$4,268
CASS	0	\$0	24	\$13,683	0	\$0	131	\$12,571	7	\$1,097
CEDAR	0	\$0	5	\$5,519	0	\$0	11	\$872	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	3	\$5,005	0	\$0	10	\$986	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	20	\$27,259	0	\$0	95	\$5,990	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$499	0	\$0	4	\$2,174	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	67	\$46,709	0	\$0	285	\$32,316	3	\$959
CLINTON	0	\$0	5	\$1,983	0	\$0	48	-\$365	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	55	\$76,006	0	\$0	22	\$898	2	\$156
COOPER	0	\$0	5	\$2,547	0	\$0	9	\$395	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	45	\$39,374	0	\$0	86	\$7,046	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	4	\$5,583	0	\$0	13	\$1,725	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	7	\$4,340	0	\$0	18	\$1,001	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$1,253	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$6,692	0	\$0	22	\$3,337	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	41	\$47,427	0	\$0	74	\$5,651	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	3	\$9,321	0	\$0	18	\$1,412	28	\$10,040
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	20	\$27,089	0	\$0	167	\$19,306	86	\$20,563
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	68	\$73,077	0	\$0	119	\$5,753	3	\$1,693
GASCONADE	0	\$0	15	\$14,300	0	\$0	25	\$1,613	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$1,975	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	181	\$135,518	0	\$0	417	\$40,287	24	\$8,364
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$1,349	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$4,333	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	7	\$23,511	0	\$0	24	\$4,775	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	1	\$1,702	0	\$0	15	\$1,350	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$31	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	3	\$4,922	0	\$0	21	\$937	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	51	\$85,735	0	\$0	122	\$16,508	3	\$1,452
IRON	0	\$0	25	\$24,032	0	\$0	62	\$4,836	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	330	\$263,478	0	\$0	1,752	\$154,963	518	\$161,101
JASPER	0	\$0	88	\$113,992	0	\$0	212	\$19,956	1	\$363
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	89	\$63,371	0	\$0	197	\$16,900	190	\$54,380
JOHNSON	0	\$0	8	\$14,549	0	\$0	38	\$2,878	1	\$173
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$224	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	9	\$15,526	0	\$0	43	\$3,968	1	\$17
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	6	\$4,201	0	\$0	41	\$4,167	4	\$631
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	7	\$12,706	0	\$0	75	\$8,769	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	8	\$2,215	0	\$0	5	\$788	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	55	\$18,387	0	\$0	86	\$3,956	22	\$9,798

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	1	\$979	0	\$0	14	\$1,766	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$41	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$1,412	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	19	\$26,605	0	\$0	17	\$2,091	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	5	\$4,414	0	\$0	10	\$603	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	17	\$12,445	0	\$0	35	\$3,336	3	\$207
MARIES	0	\$0	11	\$3,280	0	\$0	19	\$2,521	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	40	\$47,023	0	\$0	45	\$7,933	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$17,150	0	\$0	5	-\$200	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	9	\$9,353	0	\$0	49	\$4,295	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	16	\$18,276	0	\$0	27	\$2,302	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	2	\$11,095	0	\$0	4	\$300	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$717	0	\$0	10	\$1,186	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	6	\$8,985	0	\$0	13	\$3,858	8	\$1,633
MORGAN	0	\$0	4	\$7,771	0	\$0	27	\$5,093	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	17	\$36,621	0	\$0	49	\$4,467	1	\$1,149
NEWTON	0	\$0	23	\$23,533	0	\$0	68	\$4,658	1	\$9
NODAWAY	0	\$0	1	\$118	0	\$0	30	\$1,050	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	5	\$11,531	0	\$0	26	\$3,209	2	\$778
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$6,139	0	\$0	3	\$383	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	1	\$1,515	0	\$0	13	\$349	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	15	\$20,765	0	\$0	100	\$8,650	2	\$104
PERRY	0	\$0	13	\$9,628	0	\$0	41	\$1,973	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	46	\$22,569	0	\$0	96	\$8,202	0	\$700
PHELPS	0	\$0	65	\$53,912	0	\$0	189	\$11,571	2	\$804
PIKE	0	\$0	9	\$4,199	0	\$0	14	\$1,560	2	\$605
PLATTE	0	\$0	9	\$4,931	0	\$0	102	\$9,448	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	25	\$11,514	0	\$0	34	\$3,320	1	\$285
PULASKI	0	\$0	20	\$16,764	0	\$0	52	\$1,853	1	\$52
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$300	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	5	\$2,394	0	\$0	4	\$3,707	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	21	\$9,392	0	\$0	17	\$1,128	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	5	\$13,171	0	\$0	24	\$3,069	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	6	\$8,600	0	\$0	44	\$3,034	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	8	\$11,335	0	\$0	43	\$3,269	39	\$13,565
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	145	\$150,000	0	\$0	116	\$5,134	438	\$124,209
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$6,703	0	\$0	13	\$825	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	131	\$129,940	0	\$0	162	\$12,019	3	\$631
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	11	\$6,253	0	\$0	25	\$1,482	1	\$372
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	550	\$464,392	0	\$0	1,380	\$107,747	1,949	\$683,234
SALINE	0	\$0	18	\$7,990	0	\$0	29	\$3,263	1	\$138
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$221	0	\$0	2	\$717	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	53	\$54,622	0	\$0	98	\$9,511	1	\$9
SHANNON	0	\$0	5	\$9,381	0	\$0	17	\$983	2	\$311
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$618	0	\$0	2	\$75	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	42	\$34,071	0	\$0	31	\$1,993	3	\$2,203
STONE	0	\$0	7	\$8,980	0	\$0	48	\$6,775	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,087	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	21	\$27,226	0	\$0	33	\$2,264	1	\$190
TEXAS	0	\$0	45	\$25,879	0	\$0	91	\$12,364	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	29	\$44,973	0	\$0	35	\$1,954	1	\$156
WARREN	0	\$0	44	\$27,878	0	\$0	7	\$352	19	\$3,853
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	64	\$30,113	0	\$0	63	\$6,731	1	\$130
WAYNE	0	\$0	23	\$16,669	0	\$0	36	\$2,609	2	\$86
WEBSTER	0	\$0	13	\$14,358	0	\$0	42	\$5,608	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$142	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	14	\$8,854	0	\$0	77	\$11,837	41	\$14,403
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	684	\$470,047	0	\$0	1,071	\$66,789	508	\$193,432
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	5	\$1,390	0	\$0	30	\$2,833	21	\$6,273

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	73	\$1,741	26,624	\$5,034,583	1,523	\$6,142,555	2,134	\$266,277	27,165	\$10,885,527
ADAIR	0	\$0	205	\$34,860	9	\$30,809	16	\$2,822	143	\$79,858
ANDREW	0	\$0	44	\$7,001	0	\$0	6	\$312	64	\$17,935
ATCHISON	0	\$0	30	\$1,869	0	\$0	2	\$292	8	\$1,722
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	173	\$37,117	1	\$1,962	4	\$542	134	\$79,094
BARRY	10	\$215	214	\$37,362	4	\$52,136	9	\$1,002	104	\$34,504
BARTON	0	\$0	75	\$19,728	0	\$0	5	\$339	36	\$18,449
BATES	0	\$0	120	\$19,712	0	\$0	4	\$637	65	\$20,690
BENTON	0	\$0	153	\$24,493	2	\$18,001	5	\$349	96	\$29,518
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	128	\$21,186	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$45,020
BOONE	0	\$0	534	\$99,385	66	\$329,379	67	\$8,141	583	\$401,221
BUCHANAN	1	\$11	529	\$140,981	0	\$1,113	46	\$4,577	415	\$183,032
BUTLER	0	\$0	466	\$81,405	7	\$16,403	1	\$2,745	394	\$133,458
CALDWELL	0	\$0	38	\$9,508	0	\$0	5	\$315	29	\$13,229
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	182	\$34,823	21	\$71,631	21	\$2,667	294	\$92,764
CAMDEN	1	\$25	186	\$32,454	5	\$17,233	17	\$2,648	125	\$126,337
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	401	\$77,325	1	\$207	8	\$2,162	259	\$108,083
CARROLL	0	\$0	44	\$4,855	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$23,936
CARTER	0	\$0	85	\$11,620	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$4,618
CASS	0	\$0	225	\$54,515	11	\$42,009	43	\$4,698	339	\$122,782
CEDAR	1	\$11	97	\$12,394	0	\$0	2	\$400	40	\$20,122
CHARITON	0	\$0	48	\$2,294	0	\$0	4	\$735	29	\$4,713
CHRISTIAN	2	\$141	201	\$50,960	24	\$68,904	63	\$5,388	505	\$203,444
CLARK	0	\$0	44	\$1,571	1	\$2,309	0	\$0	52	\$9,802
CLAY	0	\$0	425	\$104,641	6	\$79,232	48	\$5,604	569	\$297,613
CLINTON	0	\$0	63	\$9,111	0	\$0	9	\$1,265	69	\$39,694
COLE	0	\$0	272	\$47,360	5	\$12,460	26	\$2,348	230	\$117,089
COOPER	0	\$0	77	\$13,636	0	\$0	7	\$1,007	91	\$51,606
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	200	\$31,000	0	\$0	1	\$209	81	\$15,605
DADE	0	\$0	41	\$22,967	0	\$7,171	2	\$294	28	\$24,744
DALLAS	0	\$0	134	\$19,331	3	\$21,080	7	\$548	61	\$25,711
DAVISS	0	\$0	54	\$3,450	0	\$0	3	\$340	29	\$3,323
DEKALB	0	\$0	62	\$11,794	0	\$0	1	\$64	28	\$11,373
DENT	0	\$0	193	\$51,272	9	\$27,765	0	\$0	65	\$28,521
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	134	\$17,878	0	\$0	2	\$244	68	\$11,364
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	498	\$50,140	1	\$1,380	3	\$189	264	\$46,170
FRANKLIN	2	\$31	359	\$70,136	0	\$2,517	27	\$3,242	255	\$114,522
GASCONADE	0	\$0	81	\$9,766	0	\$0	2	\$578	39	\$37,062
GENTRY	0	\$0	42	\$10,320	0	\$0	2	\$214	23	\$20,233
GREENE	22	\$485	1,205	\$235,305	112	\$363,469	224	\$21,190	2,154	\$872,032
GRUNDY	0	\$0	77	\$7,601	0	\$0	2	\$241	33	\$6,749
HARRISON	0	\$0	80	\$5,757	0	\$0	3	\$118	27	\$11,482
HENRY	7	\$205	150	\$21,430	1	\$2,714	12	\$2,122	138	\$30,673
HICKORY	0	\$0	89	\$10,119	3	\$17,215	4	\$345	48	\$18,251
HOLT	0	\$0	22	\$1,260	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,593
HOWARD	0	\$0	67	\$8,124	1	\$2,174	5	\$760	27	\$6,227
HOWELL	0	\$0	419	\$68,536	10	\$91,763	10	\$1,507	347	\$114,028
IRON	0	\$0	194	\$24,186	24	\$52,409	0	\$0	94	\$22,157
JACKSON	5	\$95	2,144	\$506,088	172	\$708,175	421	\$59,938	3,298	\$1,342,483
JASPER	2	\$39	710	\$113,673	55	\$256,593	89	\$8,614	807	\$217,737
JEFFERSON	1	\$29	661	\$149,786	4	\$22,064	73	\$21,559	599	\$202,283
JOHNSON	0	\$0	133	\$62,559	3	\$19,265	12	\$897	138	\$46,165
KNOX	0	\$0	38	\$3,575	0	\$0	2	\$489	21	\$3,633
LACLEDE	0	\$0	222	\$85,175	1	\$780	10	\$1,329	181	\$84,742
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	162	\$43,415	0	\$0	7	\$945	146	\$65,619
LAWRENCE	1	\$35	197	\$32,001	19	\$66,466	27	\$2,923	308	\$126,541
LEWIS	0	\$0	61	\$7,170	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$5,413
LINCOLN	0	\$0	213	\$29,431	1	\$1,864	12	\$2,067	341	\$188,470

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	91	\$9,040	0	\$0	5	\$451	69	\$12,712
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	108	\$8,248	1	\$4,906	3	\$519	29	\$13,287
MCDONALD	1	\$23	119	\$15,173	1	\$890	14	\$2,258	74	\$13,045
MACON	0	\$0	100	\$16,368	1	\$6,306	4	-\$293	103	\$14,583
MADISON	0	\$0	172	\$18,640	95	\$241,850	2	\$232	159	\$62,955
MARIES	0	\$0	48	\$14,501	1	\$2,926	2	\$192	24	\$18,449
MARION	0	\$0	308	\$59,474	4	\$9,121	1	\$110	130	\$94,069
MERCER	0	\$0	15	\$1,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,089
MILLER	13	\$335	183	\$67,559	0	\$0	12	\$1,312	94	\$28,175
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	210	\$9,478	1	\$9,088	2	\$10	40	\$10,453
MONITEAU	0	\$0	73	\$16,382	0	\$0	6	\$607	63	\$10,960
MONROE	0	\$0	56	\$10,735	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$24,833
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	86	\$9,729	0	\$0	4	\$590	68	\$12,271
MORGAN	0	\$0	197	\$19,599	0	\$0	7	\$878	76	\$12,715
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	248	\$29,125	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$69,657
NEWTON	3	\$49	258	\$27,095	1	\$1,365	42	\$5,776	248	\$105,710
NODAWAY	0	\$0	73	\$7,605	0	\$0	5	\$691	24	\$20,143
OREGON	0	\$0	140	\$12,139	6	\$41,855	4	\$638	52	\$21,677
OSAGE	0	\$0	40	\$5,820	0	\$0	6	-\$88	39	\$14,308
OZARK	0	\$0	71	\$14,454	0	\$0	1	\$153	77	\$23,699
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	303	\$24,491	0	\$0	1	\$62	122	\$36,645
PERRY	0	\$0	114	\$29,132	0	\$0	0	\$0	123	\$36,160
PETTIS	0	\$0	252	\$24,225	12	\$28,855	42	\$3,673	351	\$76,450
PHELPS	0	\$0	332	\$30,350	116	\$506,395	2	\$327	351	\$206,143
PIKE	0	\$0	147	\$17,399	0	\$0	1	\$120	59	\$43,758
PLATTE	0	\$0	104	\$23,718	1	\$8,740	17	\$1,007	132	\$96,570
POLK	0	\$0	210	\$73,717	116	\$385,249	8	\$1,481	215	\$115,442
PULASKI	0	\$0	169	\$23,421	79	\$459,681	9	\$1,369	287	\$81,627
PUTMAN	0	\$0	46	\$11,077	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$7,645
RALLS	0	\$0	42	\$3,672	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$28,472
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	282	\$39,649	1	\$2,503	7	\$1,245	203	\$51,349
RAY	0	\$0	91	\$9,961	0	\$0	8	\$816	85	\$30,314
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	91	\$7,410	48	\$141,840	0	\$0	87	\$58,747
RIPLEY	0	\$0	227	\$21,791	1	\$6,622	0	\$0	113	\$43,451
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	418	\$125,094	13	\$66,476	60	\$5,189	1,020	\$528,456
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	66	\$4,723	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,314
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	653	\$173,938	67	\$210,512	16	\$1,122	425	\$105,068
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	72	\$7,509	1	\$2,299	5	\$312	114	\$21,875
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,181	\$536,986	265	\$1,039,274	215	\$20,982	3,828	\$1,526,911
SALINE	0	\$0	154	\$17,149	40	\$156,283	6	\$326	224	\$69,003
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	35	\$2,220	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$4,814
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	25	\$1,587	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$3,128
SCOTT	0	\$0	463	\$46,617	4	\$82,044	4	\$350	156	\$76,048
SHANNON	0	\$0	113	\$8,597	0	\$0	1	\$151	38	\$12,837
SHELBY	0	\$0	50	\$7,143	0	\$0	5	\$555	32	\$17,741
STODDARD	0	\$0	324	\$53,235	1	\$20,097	1	\$1,921	157	\$48,125
STONE	0	\$0	122	\$18,492	8	\$19,229	15	\$2,278	96	\$42,848
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	49	\$7,761	0	\$0	4	\$995	33	\$21,099
TANEY	0	\$0	288	\$41,966	4	\$14,369	32	\$4,254	211	\$99,490
TEXAS	0	\$0	203	\$47,872	1	\$5,879	2	\$240	102	\$24,572
VERNON	0	\$0	153	\$39,558	18	\$123,826	2	\$266	70	\$19,728
WARREN	0	\$0	106	\$10,439	1	\$2,517	5	\$312	105	\$27,414
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	251	\$68,633	1	\$2,517	6	\$262	66	\$11,615
WAYNE	0	\$0	214	\$22,108	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$27,628
WEBSTER	0	\$0	162	\$20,115	10	\$25,888	22	\$2,179	236	\$60,053
WORTH	0	\$0	12	\$855	0	\$0	3	\$167	5	\$690
WRIGHT	0	\$0	195	\$32,708	2	\$1,394	5	\$535	181	\$53,134
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$13	1,595	\$317,606	16	\$42,943	129	\$17,782	1,572	\$589,007
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	13	\$3,835	4	\$60,165	0	\$0	51	\$9,139

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	20,177	\$1,926,013	19,401	\$5,570,347	712	\$342,946	2,345	\$9,235,341	25,881	\$29,243,747
ADAIR	67	\$5,098	151	\$30,458	1	\$694	2	\$2,281	360	\$564,875
ANDREW	57	\$3,859	22	\$3,325	2	\$617	10	\$45,293	45	\$33,851
ATCHISON	6	\$423	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,472	13	\$7,452
AUDRAIN	102	\$7,798	132	\$38,268	1	\$154	5	\$20,481	13	\$6,916
BARRY	138	\$18,130	126	\$32,149	6	\$2,276	15	\$97,822	238	\$224,797
BARTON	50	\$4,834	50	\$12,173	1	\$772	2	\$2,965	29	\$33,035
BATES	74	\$5,970	31	\$9,132	1	\$335	23	\$101,805	151	\$162,417
BENTON	74	\$3,610	78	\$13,178	4	\$1,849	10	\$40,365	215	\$244,694
BOLLINGER	71	\$5,975	126	\$29,950	0	\$0	2	\$9,242	2	\$2,508
BOONE	420	\$35,048	520	\$141,454	10	\$2,374	26	\$111,033	867	\$762,305
BUCHANAN	376	\$39,854	219	\$38,738	42	\$19,604	43	\$162,460	873	\$673,836
BUTLER	256	\$25,561	208	\$54,493	18	\$6,307	18	\$71,332	413	\$515,257
CALDWELL	30	\$1,710	120	\$48,559	0	\$0	5	\$14,638	40	\$20,981
CALLAWAY	161	\$19,464	108	\$48,770	6	\$1,568	6	\$22,586	59	\$45,901
CAMDEN	158	\$16,579	154	\$35,052	2	\$417	10	\$48,502	242	\$235,803
CAPE GIRARDEAU	281	\$21,968	165	\$45,683	7	\$4,870	12	\$45,202	16	\$34,708
CARROLL	40	\$3,231	29	\$18,419	4	\$4,346	7	\$21,902	86	\$80,889
CARTER	46	\$12,313	98	\$24,983	0	\$0	2	\$4,680	31	\$26,542
CASS	305	\$27,195	54	\$12,323	9	\$4,818	52	\$224,191	527	\$525,504
CEDAR	71	\$7,046	50	\$16,102	3	\$1,043	6	\$48,737	176	\$338,388
CHARITON	30	\$1,411	35	\$12,683	1	\$1,002	0	\$0	42	\$29,905
CHRISTIAN	281	\$26,891	164	\$38,253	3	\$671	19	\$58,008	246	\$276,821
CLARK	24	\$1,375	14	\$1,955	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$111,212
CLAY	462	\$53,710	312	\$71,210	16	\$8,212	50	\$176,423	762	\$710,783
CLINTON	62	\$4,067	24	\$4,660	1	\$821	11	\$37,672	66	\$40,413
COLE	210	\$20,914	284	\$96,212	6	\$1,881	24	\$93,336	464	\$739,926
COOPER	79	\$5,117	37	\$12,270	2	\$384	1	\$0	94	\$91,139
CRAWFORD	132	\$9,765	40	\$10,854	5	\$3,570	6	\$57,903	258	\$344,777
DADE	35	\$1,647	11	\$3,269	0	\$0	1	\$3,108	22	\$20,238
DALLAS	63	\$3,516	73	\$20,441	2	\$370	12	\$47,977	73	\$66,812
DAVISS	36	\$2,263	24	\$11,259	3	\$1,658	2	\$4,247	50	\$31,465
DEKALB	22	\$2,501	14	\$2,620	3	\$1,243	6	\$12,871	46	\$23,367
DENT	105	\$6,905	31	\$12,593	8	\$3,336	2	\$11,395	166	\$237,566
DOUGLAS	53	\$4,101	167	\$47,507	2	\$1,187	8	\$24,989	7	\$2,384
DUNKLIN	198	\$16,893	150	\$66,945	16	\$5,287	25	\$91,241	284	\$318,627
FRANKLIN	363	\$32,816	89	\$26,583	18	\$10,287	51	\$172,966	588	\$603,688
GASCONADE	54	\$4,285	14	\$6,745	2	\$932	9	\$44,563	77	\$82,913
GENTRY	30	\$1,726	4	\$414	0	\$0	3	\$6,965	17	\$7,790
GREENE	1,048	\$105,400	1,563	\$430,928	30	\$13,795	140	\$480,519	1,973	\$2,599,486
GRUNDY	42	\$5,024	12	\$3,377	0	\$0	4	\$11,331	221	\$207,326
HARRISON	45	\$3,307	5	\$723	0	\$0	6	\$19,001	74	\$51,918
HENRY	120	\$11,170	86	\$32,361	2	\$1,577	19	\$101,030	365	\$532,444
HICKORY	46	\$3,253	100	\$20,905	0	\$0	2	\$22,633	25	\$25,010
HOLT	13	\$750	6	\$1,085	1	\$546	2	\$10,289	15	\$7,631
HOWARD	48	\$3,764	17	\$9,324	0	\$0	3	\$9,708	60	\$50,975
HOWELL	235	\$22,711	166	\$40,065	11	\$7,422	19	\$73,319	9	\$13,373
IRON	55	\$8,182	99	\$38,556	3	\$707	7	\$49,880	12	\$21,557
JACKSON	2,146	\$288,099	2,601	\$711,928	69	\$34,795	238	\$880,582	3,422	\$3,735,363
JASPER	501	\$47,572	302	\$74,256	12	\$6,192	44	\$156,221	1,007	\$1,262,613
JEFFERSON	627	\$52,771	434	\$142,763	27	\$13,142	79	\$396,358	703	\$430,957
JOHNSON	140	\$12,132	43	\$15,820	1	\$77	21	\$111,627	320	\$323,952
KNOX	12	\$1,395	21	\$3,851	0	\$0	1	\$3,680	65	\$133,043
LACLEDE	161	\$12,052	270	\$92,591	3	\$258	23	\$94,340	451	\$556,465
LAFAYETTE	128	\$15,731	82	\$21,621	4	\$1,068	26	\$86,927	236	\$257,963
LAWRENCE	187	\$15,080	98	\$24,313	1	\$359	23	\$68,455	264	\$240,982
LEWIS	44	\$4,719	28	\$9,718	0	\$0	1	\$1,480	70	\$68,439
LINCOLN	161	\$13,525	68	\$19,394	3	\$1,439	12	\$57,532	522	\$619,072

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	52	\$3,874	67	\$19,716	1	\$309	5	\$11,676	191	\$138,502
LIVINGSTON	53	\$3,122	47	\$17,144	3	\$1,055	9	\$57,244	297	\$241,892
MCDONALD	88	\$7,134	53	\$19,328	2	\$1,173	7	\$27,814	136	\$116,760
MACON	61	\$3,398	46	\$13,231	3	\$3,062	9	\$18,983	124	\$139,432
MADISON	80	\$5,522	51	\$22,553	3	\$2,245	25	\$101,046	7	\$23,810
MARIES	22	\$2,012	13	\$2,917	0	\$0	5	\$10,085	31	\$37,082
MARION	153	\$11,053	139	\$46,796	4	\$2,674	8	\$24,101	660	\$924,530
MERCER	12	\$459	4	\$390	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$22,417
MILLER	118	\$9,284	75	\$20,873	4	\$1,370	12	\$65,392	231	\$215,259
MISSISSIPPI	92	\$5,721	44	\$18,736	2	\$684	10	\$28,682	4	\$11,956
MONITEAU	60	\$5,053	37	\$9,756	0	\$0	9	\$31,675	47	\$36,699
MONROE	32	\$4,679	34	\$10,301	0	\$0	4	\$7,910	55	\$52,971
MONTGOMERY	42	\$3,171	30	\$14,051	1	\$548	13	\$42,843	14	\$10,525
MORGAN	97	\$10,150	85	\$14,459	1	\$231	19	\$82,098	159	\$124,149
NEW MADRID	115	\$9,208	111	\$45,408	2	\$1,004	7	\$24,703	14	\$21,108
NEWTON	207	\$18,550	111	\$30,648	3	\$2,687	23	\$75,309	275	\$244,584
NODAWAY	45	\$3,460	3	\$894	1	\$77	8	\$41,804	75	\$35,945
OREGON	82	\$5,146	42	\$7,374	4	\$7,796	3	\$16,033	0	\$0
OSAGE	27	\$2,020	24	\$8,137	0	\$0	8	\$24,167	32	\$23,754
OZARK	55	\$3,612	58	\$12,116	2	\$728	14	\$42,744	6	\$6,781
PEMISCOT	142	\$10,227	56	\$50,697	4	\$1,995	8	\$41,952	116	\$148,420
PERRY	65	\$6,520	35	\$6,638	2	\$463	10	\$36,132	1	\$3,971
PETTIS	181	\$12,999	299	\$63,410	5	\$1,318	16	\$57,572	341	\$255,361
PHELPS	171	\$14,449	126	\$34,885	11	\$3,686	14	\$56,311	301	\$359,674
PIKE	77	\$6,604	45	\$13,245	6	\$4,012	8	\$35,278	35	\$28,315
PLATTE	152	\$11,044	54	\$18,017	1	\$77	22	\$62,855	199	\$236,658
POLK	135	\$13,501	117	\$28,548	2	\$694	19	\$69,385	128	\$125,955
PULASKI	166	\$17,526	151	\$46,045	5	\$1,330	15	\$63,040	237	\$262,826
PUTMAN	11	\$521	14	\$5,132	1	\$318	2	\$2,586	30	\$26,300
RALLS	43	\$7,068	26	\$8,104	2	\$3,961	2	\$10,204	82	\$92,538
RANDOLPH	119	\$11,252	84	\$22,112	4	\$1,329	16	\$70,415	214	\$157,814
RAY	80	\$3,685	33	\$10,515	1	\$309	18	\$64,187	88	\$71,556
REYNOLDS	48	\$4,281	104	\$35,237	1	\$77	1	\$9,815	31	\$37,142
RIPLEY	103	\$7,541	77	\$28,028	10	\$8,272	5	\$13,690	64	\$71,256
ST. CHARLES	597	\$50,419	244	\$69,239	10	\$3,289	75	\$312,302	1,229	\$1,886,368
ST. CLAIR	41	\$3,957	34	\$10,215	0	\$0	6	\$16,902	75	\$79,811
ST. FRANCOIS	385	\$32,564	197	\$64,018	22	\$8,487	62	\$260,492	23	\$26,516
STE.GENEVIEVE	66	\$5,658	27	\$10,404	1	\$77	17	\$50,223	7	\$5,075
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,261	\$198,601	1,831	\$459,337	77	\$42,354	388	\$1,566,986	377	\$468,157
SALINE	80	\$5,199	77	\$24,001	2	\$231	10	\$55,402	143	\$123,061
SCHUYLER	28	\$1,764	13	\$966	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$29,606
SCOTLAND	17	\$940	6	\$920	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$43,665
SCOTT	271	\$18,550	229	\$94,883	5	\$857	25	\$102,340	7	\$12,284
SHANNON	68	\$5,073	60	\$16,463	0	\$0	2	\$17,445	2	\$1,670
SHELBY	28	\$1,105	12	\$3,952	1	\$1,270	0	\$0	73	\$63,343
STODDARD	182	\$16,925	158	\$76,143	8	\$1,604	19	\$73,821	12	\$12,748
STONE	121	\$12,164	70	\$21,579	0	\$0	15	\$61,652	134	\$137,098
SULLIVAN	30	\$2,105	37	\$10,974	0	\$0	3	\$10,955	67	\$64,165
TANEY	207	\$14,613	186	\$58,889	5	\$1,407	34	\$119,877	255	\$238,553
TEXAS	132	\$14,768	67	\$12,427	6	\$5,140	6	\$26,444	12	\$12,043
VERNON	90	\$7,396	61	\$17,805	0	\$0	14	\$52,227	270	\$473,158
WARREN	106	\$8,317	71	\$17,059	4	\$3,071	7	\$29,544	328	\$322,833
WASHINGTON	150	\$15,171	120	\$25,004	11	\$8,913	14	\$63,931	25	\$12,581
WAYNE	84	\$4,899	53	\$25,179	4	\$657	3	\$12,086	102	\$120,631
WEBSTER	145	\$13,511	183	\$47,223	6	\$3,333	12	\$36,946	149	\$119,716
WORTH	16	\$1,615	0	\$0	2	\$4,409	1	\$529	7	\$3,394
WRIGHT	122	\$10,107	130	\$27,525	2	\$509	21	\$90,948	10	\$7,358
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,133	\$140,153	3,267	\$963,996	82	\$29,434	98	\$369,990	642	\$1,205,980
INVALID COUNTY	50	\$4,388	44	\$13,450	1	\$154	0	\$0	48	\$48,941

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	300	\$363,702	6,650	\$51,662,991	27,550	\$2,401,893	931	\$102,410	313	\$6,683,641
ADAIR	0	\$0	16	\$202,542	220	\$9,828	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	14	\$87,474	38	\$4,611	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	3	\$19,465	5	\$198	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	26	\$258,755	163	\$10,615	1	\$110	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	35	\$354,122	172	\$21,424	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$438	7	\$65,712	52	\$4,096	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	19	\$50,324	54	\$5,105	1	\$110	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	27	\$172,521	47	\$6,880	3	\$330	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	10	\$48,401	197	\$10,066	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	8	\$14,294	131	\$894,807	338	\$19,651	2	\$220	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	142	\$981,462	401	\$32,289	2	\$220	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	85	\$658,779	825	\$45,832	0	\$0	26	\$404,729
CALDWELL	1	\$588	9	\$54,313	27	\$1,638	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	50	\$460,662	171	\$8,515	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	33	\$291,385	122	\$8,528	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$3,000	64	\$458,677	671	\$49,460	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$478	6	\$41,100	14	\$2,250	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	12	\$53,119	93	\$4,083	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	7	\$14,160	71	\$505,704	247	\$20,054	48	\$5,280	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	27	\$184,061	78	\$5,934	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	9	\$72,967	86	\$2,736	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	63	\$249,740	236	\$26,875	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$4,056	12	\$406	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	7	\$8,331	135	\$962,836	415	\$29,605	50	\$5,500	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	17	\$90,937	51	\$3,769	1	\$110	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$1,623	53	\$402,471	308	\$23,978	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$2,059	14	\$66,200	47	\$2,347	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	3	\$1,909	37	\$192,034	125	\$9,321	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	7	\$46,969	37	\$3,923	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	23	\$176,859	70	\$5,094	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	6	\$21,859	15	\$835	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	4	\$49,500	26	\$2,163	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$342	24	\$347,062	54	\$10,353	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$199	20	\$120,404	73	\$5,617	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,956	65	\$359,790	704	\$57,166	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$2,903	96	\$809,987	476	\$28,855	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	14	\$58,945	66	\$4,353	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	7	\$44,900	15	\$442	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	7	\$11,868	329	\$2,599,767	1,468	\$175,171	5	\$550	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$210	15	\$79,326	10	\$465	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	15	\$183,867	17	\$1,970	1	\$110	0	\$0
HENRY	2	\$732	39	\$193,814	71	\$10,806	3	\$330	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	11	\$43,020	52	\$3,533	2	\$220	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	3	\$9,961	6	\$454	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	13	\$106,848	19	\$728	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$2,648	62	\$313,545	271	\$23,701	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	4	\$2,166	17	\$195,809	219	\$16,160	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	41	\$75,238	1,029	\$7,600,420	2,527	\$223,388	720	\$79,200	0	\$0
JASPER	1	\$763	185	\$1,329,943	348	\$39,410	1	\$110	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	5	\$6,529	191	\$1,276,558	933	\$91,377	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	5	\$7,804	35	\$561,697	99	\$8,609	10	\$1,100	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	2	\$6,935	25	\$1,033	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	\$2,902	54	\$348,318	139	\$13,688	2	\$220	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$1,195	32	\$320,666	130	\$11,363	9	\$990	48	\$1,325,958
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	38	\$268,610	172	\$14,027	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	11	\$34,618	32	\$2,115	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$903	57	\$538,014	347	\$27,046	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	16	\$90,551	97	\$3,516	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$221	10	\$68,626	43	\$2,554	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	43	\$358,161	79	\$6,917	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	12	-\$21,712	92	\$6,330	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	17	\$215,963	196	\$18,220	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	4	\$17,020	42	\$2,364	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	3	\$846	45	\$406,554	90	\$8,080	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$2,655	3	\$184	1	\$110	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,798	28	\$136,991	121	\$7,991	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	13	\$69,345	142	\$9,967	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	16	\$73,219	58	\$3,205	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	9	\$41,414	54	\$2,161	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$1,166	14	\$64,746	69	\$3,822	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	17	\$65,166	110	\$6,829	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	22	\$196,393	206	\$17,689	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$200	81	\$734,687	163	\$17,061	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$1,435	11	\$42,282	27	\$1,262	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$2,080	11	\$66,953	48	\$5,482	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$47,247	41	\$3,376	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	4	\$18,264	41	\$2,967	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	44	\$330,588	265	\$22,361	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$503	23	\$179,807	71	\$5,161	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	2	\$1,909	55	\$394,343	211	\$13,065	13	\$1,430	0	\$0
PHELPS	1	\$100	52	\$402,614	127	\$9,484	1	\$110	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$118	14	\$111,597	50	\$3,873	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	35	\$243,647	130	\$10,945	16	\$1,760	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	36	\$250,216	193	\$17,828	4	\$440	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$1,827	38	\$351,592	83	\$8,295	1	\$110	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	1	\$5,914	20	\$537	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$268	7	\$34,414	17	\$1,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	41	\$229,649	267	\$12,534	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	24	\$126,731	58	\$3,950	2	\$220	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	6	\$27,066	96	\$7,804	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	22	\$307,094	269	\$12,252	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	19	\$25,491	169	\$1,198,844	557	\$47,816	0	\$0	50	\$1,155,059
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	5	\$10,585	43	\$4,142	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	5	\$8,503	119	\$747,806	756	\$89,542	1	\$110	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$402	15	\$73,662	125	\$6,501	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	75	\$80,424	861	\$8,468,791	3,659	\$321,568	5	\$550	163	\$3,321,298
SALINE	0	\$0	18	\$166,698	131	\$5,367	12	\$1,320	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	2	\$6,112	23	\$1,094	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$35,838	7	\$766	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	5	\$8,125	45	\$555,596	476	\$42,195	0	\$0	23	\$412,153
SHANNON	0	\$0	5	\$83,015	55	\$5,840	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	7	\$19,266	20	\$1,251	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$3,049	34	\$175,009	463	\$27,017	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	21	\$102,738	124	\$17,785	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	7	\$22,338	45	\$1,942	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$1,741	70	\$338,613	192	\$17,900	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	2	\$4,097	25	\$91,355	92	\$7,046	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	3	\$890	40	\$238,883	94	\$6,214	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	27	\$238,099	139	\$13,217	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$1,780	42	\$238,829	250	\$35,053	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	19	\$176,435	236	\$9,947	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	48	\$352,633	155	\$17,115	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$2,001	3	\$1,597	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	1	\$112	28	\$179,682	126	\$26,421	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	47	\$49,375	713	\$6,378,508	2,509	\$276,891	2	\$220	3	\$64,443
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	28	\$139,216	55	\$4,662	6	\$660	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	16,682	\$6,727,543	9,868	\$72,807,080	950,007	\$3,318,588	63	\$3,019
ADAIR	230	\$75,082	126	\$853,296	3,827	\$17,562	0	\$0
ANDREW	21	\$5,659	2	\$4,811	1,811	\$6,437	0	\$0
ATCHISON	15	\$3,646	11	\$51,292	667	\$3,450	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	85	\$45,534	62	\$342,156	4,213	\$16,167	0	\$0
BARRY	81	\$16,960	37	\$178,378	7,398	\$27,189	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$10,688	13	\$49,779	2,357	\$9,250	1	\$9
BATES	47	\$9,203	25	\$195,894	2,734	\$11,254	0	\$0
BENTON	65	\$29,635	25	\$198,656	3,426	\$17,497	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$994	12	\$45,367	2,715	\$12,566	0	\$0
BOONE	968	\$302,444	485	\$4,018,727	19,350	\$71,295	1	\$5
BUCHANAN	417	\$299,385	221	\$1,855,252	16,416	\$63,655	0	\$0
BUTLER	11	\$2,436	111	\$775,334	11,600	\$56,474	0	\$0
CALDWELL	28	\$9,876	4	\$8,663	1,270	\$4,876	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	146	\$77,895	77	\$230,392	6,263	\$22,052	0	\$0
CAMDEN	244	\$72,533	80	\$360,174	6,312	\$20,971	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	320	\$122,697	158	\$1,149,079	11,372	\$46,542	1	\$7
CARROLL	0	\$285	17	\$104,029	1,358	\$6,432	1	\$14
CARTER	0	\$0	8	\$79,911	1,677	\$8,261	1	\$7
CASS	195	\$65,287	122	\$840,542	12,136	\$21,742	0	\$0
CEDAR	50	\$11,534	35	\$228,430	2,972	\$13,111	0	\$0
CHARITON	24	\$13,219	13	\$22,231	1,155	\$6,244	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	232	\$82,400	58	\$249,883	11,733	\$31,859	0	\$0
CLARK	17	\$2,825	1	\$10,179	1,201	\$4,016	0	\$0
CLAY	681	\$293,272	410	\$2,474,638	24,131	\$44,814	0	\$0
CLINTON	51	\$10,644	36	\$231,481	2,512	\$8,267	0	\$0
COLE	207	\$81,432	107	\$847,609	9,940	\$35,050	2	\$13
COOPER	133	\$49,836	93	\$566,904	2,576	\$11,018	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	55	\$25,376	2	\$8,938	5,306	\$22,044	0	\$0
DADE	23	\$3,832	4	\$10,243	1,348	\$5,449	0	\$0
DALLAS	46	\$14,939	13	\$48,566	3,361	\$15,352	0	\$0
DAVISS	7	\$1,244	3	\$12,531	1,355	\$4,649	0	\$0
DEKALB	40	\$7,500	23	\$103,019	1,229	\$6,509	0	\$0
DENT	97	\$34,482	41	\$241,541	3,590	\$17,441	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	10	\$2,322	14	\$137,119	2,974	\$13,002	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$3,992	39	\$159,929	10,293	\$52,106	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	394	\$282,666	160	\$725,732	14,234	\$41,047	2	\$477
GASCONADE	47	\$26,870	22	\$46,660	2,148	\$9,779	0	\$0
GENTRY	110	\$35,234	96	\$939,162	1,053	\$4,978	0	\$0
GREENE	1,181	\$509,136	566	\$4,964,702	45,745	\$181,839	0	\$0
GRUNDY	24	\$5,124	11	\$66,373	1,798	\$8,834	2	\$42
HARRISON	56	\$25,255	39	\$291,867	1,657	\$7,349	0	\$0
HENRY	47	\$12,458	26	\$134,135	4,359	\$20,885	0	\$0
HICKORY	18	\$6,610	9	\$49,880	1,675	\$8,046	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$890	0	\$0	609	\$2,460	0	\$0
HOWARD	108	\$87,523	88	\$778,127	1,529	\$6,961	0	\$0
HOWELL	287	\$90,669	96	\$897,048	10,130	\$45,913	0	\$0
IRON	67	\$35,770	28	\$91,947	2,650	\$16,232	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,600	\$604,144	1,072	\$8,532,700	124,539	\$254,725	1	\$0
JASPER	585	\$204,509	280	\$2,807,939	24,164	\$84,088	7	\$153
JEFFERSON	518	\$197,680	312	\$1,702,278	27,444	\$81,663	3	\$196
JOHNSON	166	\$69,207	82	\$637,545	5,617	\$11,917	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$6,765	4	\$4,168	608	\$2,785	0	\$0
LACLEDE	78	\$34,112	26	\$134,120	7,973	\$32,270	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	189	\$58,545	154	\$1,411,370	4,985	\$11,968	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	108	\$38,318	29	\$110,173	7,692	\$25,790	0	\$0
LEWIS	16	\$2,177	4	\$6,318	1,411	\$6,856	0	\$0
LINCOLN	171	\$67,530	87	\$470,962	8,285	\$29,806	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	55	\$12,900	14	\$30,259	2,125	\$10,170	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	74	\$17,133	25	\$100,177	2,404	\$13,213	0	\$0
MCDONALD	46	\$24,754	18	\$132,445	5,236	\$14,487	0	\$0
MACON	65	\$15,535	37	\$70,470	2,424	\$10,048	0	\$0
MADISON	88	\$43,537	37	\$247,325	3,125	\$16,016	0	\$0
MARIES	15	\$5,642	1	\$1,667	1,179	\$5,130	0	\$0
MARION	197	\$88,750	114	\$723,483	5,754	\$29,703	0	\$0
MERCER	2	\$259	1	\$624	476	\$2,327	2	\$42
MILLER	116	\$39,640	39	\$83,806	4,752	\$18,592	1	\$74
MISSISSIPPI	38	\$20,011	7	\$52,298	3,676	\$18,819	0	\$0
MONITEAU	42	\$11,966	13	\$91,994	2,087	\$6,809	0	\$0
MONROE	49	\$15,759	27	\$138,363	1,347	\$5,721	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	32	\$11,811	20	\$58,309	2,053	\$9,120	0	\$0
MORGAN	87	\$26,836	45	\$291,653	4,124	\$18,706	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	66	\$31,804	5	\$45,852	4,646	\$24,307	0	\$0
NEWTON	174	\$72,755	59	\$356,504	10,511	\$34,085	2	\$36
NODAWAY	65	\$15,889	38	\$235,597	1,896	\$8,842	0	\$0
OREGON	104	\$45,489	59	\$604,273	2,917	\$14,410	1	\$7
OSAGE	42	\$11,992	15	\$37,011	1,174	\$5,384	0	\$0
OZARK	32	\$9,950	3	\$2,744	2,091	\$8,823	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	48	\$19,742	2	\$6,250	6,154	\$31,243	0	\$0
PERRY	109	\$38,249	52	\$288,854	2,749	\$11,749	0	\$0
PETTIS	216	\$70,649	121	\$899,232	9,215	\$35,815	0	\$0
PHELPS	302	\$116,138	195	\$1,385,734	7,542	\$32,945	0	\$0
PIKE	131	\$49,905	69	\$441,663	2,939	\$12,342	0	\$0
PLATTE	249	\$110,929	115	\$576,161	7,282	\$12,142	1	\$24
POLK	149	\$67,262	86	\$720,630	6,085	\$26,066	0	\$0
PULASKI	104	\$45,909	19	\$96,239	6,278	\$21,652	1	\$59
PUTMAN	14	\$3,231	0	\$0	812	\$4,010	0	\$0
RALLS	39	\$16,105	27	\$154,833	1,265	\$5,693	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	154	\$50,579	49	\$248,763	5,066	\$23,359	0	\$0
RAY	92	\$45,230	55	\$323,452	3,182	\$7,825	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	14	\$4,372	8	\$41,161	1,466	\$7,902	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$156	12	\$95,308	4,183	\$21,549	2	\$72
ST. CHARLES	782	\$323,394	618	\$4,727,324	25,945	\$70,007	2	\$79
ST. CLAIR	8	\$899	3	\$1,534	1,762	\$8,293	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	183	\$116,042	71	\$314,121	13,871	\$70,640	1	\$77
STE.GENEVIEVE	73	\$23,183	32	\$232,327	2,545	\$10,028	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	91	\$50,559	1,089	\$9,529,227	121,570	\$379,394	6	\$488
SALINE	222	\$75,082	159	\$1,715,181	4,183	\$17,144	3	\$127
SCHUYLER	30	\$8,294	6	\$12,661	786	\$2,992	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	12	\$3,681	2	\$2,509	711	\$2,002	0	\$0
SCOTT	195	\$71,963	90	\$1,016,018	10,069	\$46,473	0	\$0
SHANNON	30	\$13,667	8	\$61,746	2,130	\$10,357	0	\$0
SHELBY	42	\$12,493	11	\$5,034	1,103	\$4,433	0	\$0
STODDARD	159	\$43,053	78	\$672,141	6,642	\$32,732	0	\$0
STONE	41	\$13,591	8	\$34,275	4,599	\$17,927	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	31	\$8,951	8	\$11,961	1,211	\$5,507	0	\$0
TANEY	136	\$53,317	41	\$207,488	10,113	\$33,762	0	\$0
TEXAS	83	\$30,945	30	\$250,305	4,921	\$20,246	0	\$0
VERNON	119	\$27,873	103	\$1,223,731	4,034	\$19,262	1	\$11
WARREN	109	\$42,638	77	\$515,600	4,994	\$15,916	2	\$53
WASHINGTON	126	\$52,857	48	\$147,780	6,231	\$30,710	5	\$169
WAYNE	38	\$14,100	17	\$72,538	3,388	\$18,905	0	\$0
WEBSTER	119	\$41,874	25	\$118,546	6,459	\$20,535	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$605	2	\$10,450	296	\$1,216	0	\$0
WRIGHT	27	\$7,391	17	\$89,888	4,924	\$21,667	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	558	\$290,373	173	\$813,426	76,086	\$298,203	11	\$778
INVALID COUNTY	79	\$49,570	86	\$939,957	336	\$443	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	243	\$9,871	24,423	\$89,228,580	10,712	\$492,296	103,676	\$57,844,371	53,761	\$67,812,951
ADAIR	1	\$17	88	\$300,886	68	\$2,605	438	\$178,859	159	\$110,867
ANDREW	0	\$0	95	\$328,850	8	\$349	234	\$235,976	52	\$45,264
ATCHISON	0	\$0	43	\$144,646	8	\$365	83	\$40,611	47	\$30,499
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	69	\$280,083	59	\$2,159	564	\$283,771	159	\$118,843
BARRY	0	\$0	128	\$528,495	73	\$2,789	851	\$455,294	254	\$215,249
BARTON	0	\$0	94	\$313,712	30	\$1,249	306	\$114,815	97	\$82,150
BATES	0	\$0	89	\$307,791	38	\$1,770	387	\$236,338	122	\$111,201
BENTON	0	\$0	121	\$496,513	57	\$2,773	512	\$307,918	261	\$289,811
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	66	\$186,696	56	\$2,901	304	\$115,436	267	\$259,096
BOONE	0	\$0	288	\$1,049,879	201	\$7,300	2,453	\$1,175,138	555	\$520,277
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	338	\$1,231,434	120	\$5,355	2,586	\$1,438,068	630	\$606,723
BUTLER	0	\$0	265	\$923,850	223	\$11,804	1,162	\$980,949	1,062	\$1,030,030
CALDWELL	0	\$0	52	\$190,057	15	\$868	143	\$97,568	30	\$23,093
CALLAWAY	1	\$7	132	\$489,178	78	\$4,024	734	\$390,140	157	\$107,428
CAMDEN	0	\$0	112	\$410,533	50	\$2,839	724	\$431,401	120	\$79,701
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	342	\$1,270,874	178	\$9,097	1,290	\$724,900	703	\$691,756
CARROLL	0	\$0	49	\$184,637	28	\$827	195	\$138,959	58	\$40,530
CARTER	0	\$0	14	\$49,015	24	\$1,428	158	\$97,311	242	\$244,327
CASS	0	\$0	395	\$1,499,918	83	\$3,434	986	\$860,136	283	\$377,114
CEDAR	0	\$0	83	\$261,114	40	\$2,487	418	\$243,611	164	\$112,933
CHARITON	0	\$0	133	\$462,562	31	\$996	140	\$90,532	53	\$49,146
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	123	\$423,538	100	\$5,424	845	\$311,980	368	\$278,974
CLARK	0	\$0	34	\$197,768	12	\$853	80	\$39,748	33	\$21,831
CLAY	0	\$0	471	\$1,650,213	188	\$8,655	2,304	\$1,749,555	731	\$923,342
CLINTON	0	\$0	117	\$426,877	29	\$1,863	285	\$146,068	69	\$65,192
COLE	0	\$0	224	\$791,551	61	\$2,936	1,095	\$517,561	265	\$190,176
COOPER	0	\$0	113	\$410,128	50	\$2,266	291	\$126,599	69	\$57,774
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	109	\$394,217	91	\$5,017	649	\$346,308	392	\$331,293
DADE	0	\$0	30	\$157,074	18	\$951	141	\$44,825	51	\$36,210
DALLAS	0	\$0	93	\$314,839	44	\$1,962	477	\$174,434	170	\$173,982
DAVISS	0	\$0	23	\$74,586	16	\$972	155	\$116,109	33	\$13,669
DEKALB	0	\$0	61	\$175,700	16	\$1,272	244	\$65,066	85	\$58,825
DENT	0	\$0	79	\$295,152	64	\$4,049	545	\$321,831	348	\$339,236
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	55	\$179,889	49	\$2,722	231	\$111,152	116	\$102,364
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	310	\$1,067,581	223	\$9,639	1,277	\$799,575	1,296	\$1,422,430
FRANKLIN	8	\$396	350	\$1,184,333	110	\$4,193	1,515	\$701,081	436	\$424,822
GASCONADE	0	\$0	124	\$450,595	18	\$1,196	275	\$162,070	92	\$72,224
GENTRY	0	\$0	55	\$169,362	23	\$735	198	\$76,258	23	\$18,174
GREENE	0	\$0	1,073	\$3,767,680	520	\$23,538	4,900	\$2,265,582	1,640	\$1,419,278
GRUNDY	0	\$0	125	\$416,272	48	\$1,236	250	\$151,964	91	\$53,066
HARRISON	0	\$0	58	\$188,937	29	\$1,018	308	\$163,155	57	\$42,961
HENRY	0	\$0	105	\$387,547	49	\$3,044	764	\$345,205	287	\$218,940
HICKORY	0	\$0	47	\$163,326	18	\$635	229	\$69,578	85	\$92,201
HOLT	0	\$0	33	\$113,434	6	\$187	58	\$23,749	32	\$33,640
HOWARD	0	\$0	52	\$179,985	31	\$729	203	\$78,550	55	\$37,402
HOWELL	0	\$0	317	\$1,174,493	101	\$5,574	1,233	\$492,734	538	\$462,128
IRON	0	\$0	146	\$538,891	61	\$2,718	346	\$245,041	319	\$315,372
JACKSON	2	\$49	2,659	\$10,200,324	714	\$38,783	14,303	\$11,979,587	5,569	\$9,382,381
JASPER	1	\$8	342	\$1,195,635	287	\$12,704	3,233	\$1,597,360	874	\$774,376
JEFFERSON	35	\$1,782	753	\$2,609,239	273	\$10,970	2,683	\$1,171,269	1,106	\$1,160,549
JOHNSON	1	\$28	147	\$520,755	53	\$2,840	720	\$477,570	169	\$183,013
KNOX	0	\$0	11	\$27,689	10	\$322	65	\$28,677	54	\$23,902
LACLEDE	0	\$0	127	\$423,547	135	\$5,854	858	\$458,180	302	\$201,972
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	154	\$569,899	50	\$2,549	540	\$447,912	162	\$176,296
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	127	\$446,379	116	\$6,810	829	\$367,411	265	\$244,002
LEWIS	0	\$0	98	\$336,204	25	\$1,321	96	\$81,588	39	\$25,193
LINCOLN	15	\$535	210	\$667,584	107	\$4,252	978	\$476,613	346	\$315,543

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$73	113	\$378,573	54	\$2,445	268	\$213,519	83	\$59,263
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	152	\$593,820	54	\$2,165	397	\$227,271	123	\$50,804
MCDONALD	0	\$0	56	\$189,844	50	\$2,718	479	\$230,432	149	\$139,892
MACON	6	\$315	101	\$354,246	38	\$2,179	306	\$245,601	94	\$71,064
MADISON	1	\$47	135	\$579,607	67	\$2,465	426	\$233,557	272	\$263,001
MARIES	0	\$0	56	\$198,644	14	\$1,019	143	\$49,007	46	\$35,064
MARION	1	\$7	352	\$1,313,075	178	\$8,666	489	\$240,981	366	\$241,864
MERCER	0	\$0	28	\$92,998	5	\$315	60	\$12,475	20	\$9,101
MILLER	0	\$0	192	\$719,924	65	\$2,317	579	\$237,918	134	\$86,725
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	91	\$276,608	85	\$3,803	316	\$154,385	480	\$610,222
MONITEAU	0	\$0	74	\$245,076	25	\$971	200	\$69,575	36	\$25,910
MONROE	0	\$0	37	\$140,253	28	\$1,261	142	\$67,996	80	\$53,764
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	132	\$477,723	25	\$1,169	259	\$69,524	51	\$54,405
MORGAN	0	\$0	93	\$314,110	71	\$2,580	471	\$198,922	137	\$80,276
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	201	\$729,131	99	\$3,738	469	\$178,044	601	\$705,823
NEWTON	1	\$4	236	\$789,542	113	\$5,910	1,212	\$626,525	319	\$276,319
NODAWAY	0	\$0	78	\$267,555	21	\$1,204	271	\$246,013	70	\$56,306
OREGON	0	\$0	47	\$143,793	38	\$2,216	374	\$144,983	203	\$189,428
OSAGE	0	\$0	63	\$232,051	8	\$148	140	\$58,589	27	\$19,988
OZARK	0	\$0	84	\$277,414	39	\$1,521	187	\$74,607	66	\$55,662
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	106	\$430,020	116	\$4,178	745	\$475,756	912	\$1,095,344
PERRY	1	\$29	110	\$376,120	40	\$1,743	375	\$193,925	127	\$106,985
PETTIS	0	\$0	375	\$1,418,615	154	\$7,129	978	\$488,720	434	\$434,271
PHELPS	0	\$0	184	\$629,962	109	\$5,318	923	\$427,035	368	\$306,071
PIKE	1	\$7	79	\$260,568	51	\$2,486	363	\$166,951	125	\$93,396
PLATTE	0	\$0	182	\$614,189	42	\$1,545	588	\$272,916	182	\$196,814
POLK	0	\$0	210	\$734,463	107	\$4,759	802	\$257,182	261	\$182,763
PULASKI	0	\$0	127	\$446,136	59	\$3,740	575	\$241,133	177	\$158,617
PUTMAN	0	\$0	28	\$96,838	12	\$398	99	\$41,726	39	\$23,632
RALLS	0	\$0	58	\$226,156	28	\$1,045	78	\$40,876	54	\$40,915
RANDOLPH	2	\$185	240	\$876,209	93	\$5,738	697	\$384,053	285	\$238,308
RAY	0	\$0	137	\$474,213	39	\$2,450	347	\$196,698	99	\$88,125
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	23	\$76,729	19	\$743	122	\$86,035	239	\$254,120
RIPLEY	0	\$0	46	\$164,633	50	\$2,596	577	\$318,049	585	\$652,220
ST. CHARLES	29	\$1,583	545	\$1,934,647	160	\$5,872	2,184	\$884,433	608	\$695,098
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	14	\$40,072	29	\$1,606	256	\$98,859	105	\$95,531
ST. FRANCOIS	6	\$126	402	\$1,684,515	228	\$11,552	1,478	\$841,432	1,233	\$1,057,448
STE.GENEVIEVE	11	\$630	74	\$244,498	40	\$1,519	295	\$241,413	106	\$89,822
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	60	\$1,895	4,127	\$15,311,706	1,052	\$41,467	10,454	\$5,111,736	8,610	\$14,411,512
SALINE	0	\$0	98	\$336,642	60	\$1,760	384	\$140,518	213	\$182,298
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	25	\$95,714	9	\$453	64	\$23,888	20	\$16,512
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	18	\$59,392	9	\$481	64	\$37,252	15	\$8,898
SCOTT	0	\$0	228	\$787,716	224	\$9,927	1,051	\$513,458	963	\$1,041,354
SHANNON	0	\$0	44	\$148,736	23	\$1,568	270	\$105,820	157	\$193,918
SHELBY	2	\$90	51	\$192,294	18	\$999	90	\$42,129	38	\$20,791
STODDARD	0	\$0	177	\$585,675	141	\$5,898	816	\$378,360	670	\$683,217
STONE	0	\$0	130	\$504,167	59	\$2,591	412	\$138,424	154	\$131,255
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	86	\$350,880	29	\$1,372	153	\$64,939	53	\$39,106
TANEY	0	\$0	153	\$537,778	124	\$5,951	1,041	\$485,334	276	\$226,147
TEXAS	0	\$0	108	\$365,952	55	\$2,891	648	\$251,091	236	\$232,924
VERNON	0	\$0	121	\$435,942	64	\$2,830	608	\$310,839	227	\$193,620
WARREN	6	\$299	49	\$165,786	43	\$1,514	527	\$207,021	110	\$103,781
WASHINGTON	3	\$167	75	\$265,913	98	\$4,545	893	\$399,553	650	\$615,289
WAYNE	0	\$0	65	\$222,561	45	\$2,487	335	\$266,882	454	\$566,808
WEBSTER	0	\$0	110	\$395,479	74	\$3,743	511	\$197,695	232	\$216,816
WORTH	0	\$0	15	\$44,937	4	\$177	57	\$21,054	12	\$6,286
WRIGHT	0	\$0	105	\$373,073	71	\$2,826	431	\$169,771	228	\$178,530
ST. LOUIS CITY	46	\$1,554	1,424	\$5,795,308	817	\$36,830	8,077	\$4,234,239	9,102	\$15,007,123
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$41	2	\$8,418	27	\$1,554	249	\$137,572	3	\$3,633

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	311,695	\$135,083,959	152	\$1,522,800	6,264	\$470,820	8,959	\$295,533
ADAIR	1,416	\$835,957	0	\$0	44	\$2,178	64	\$1,018
ANDREW	644	\$225,370	0	\$0	13	\$943	14	\$511
ATCHISON	216	\$55,808	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$132
AUDRAIN	1,643	\$625,460	0	\$0	93	\$2,844	14	\$872
BARRY	2,102	\$1,005,594	2	\$23,021	32	\$1,231	39	\$3,279
BARTON	774	\$205,686	0	\$0	6	\$375	12	\$329
BATES	1,045	\$759,074	1	\$294	6	\$263	41	\$1,098
BENTON	1,203	\$552,465	1	\$5,946	21	\$4,802	12	\$279
BOLLINGER	1,079	\$421,674	1	\$5,059	14	\$1,198	26	\$797
BOONE	6,117	\$2,415,144	8	\$115,875	28	\$1,047	118	\$8,911
BUCHANAN	5,628	\$2,539,060	3	\$22,486	95	\$8,450	242	\$8,170
BUTLER	5,022	\$2,143,553	0	\$0	142	\$10,005	200	\$8,894
CALDWELL	305	\$113,214	0	\$0	9	\$584	40	\$786
CALLAWAY	2,254	\$1,526,842	1	\$24,907	6	\$492	54	\$2,895
CAMDEN	2,086	\$1,000,650	1	\$4,032	18	\$898	46	\$2,021
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,882	\$1,491,701	2	\$31,964	103	\$7,923	179	\$3,834
CARROLL	469	\$276,042	1	\$13,469	13	\$2,470	8	\$217
CARTER	663	\$342,550	0	\$0	15	\$1,081	11	\$347
CASS	3,991	\$1,610,374	2	\$3,164	35	\$3,531	89	\$2,993
CEDAR	1,117	\$520,947	0	\$0	7	\$503	14	\$633
CHARITON	417	\$190,046	0	\$0	13	\$667	5	\$305
CHRISTIAN	3,785	\$1,590,698	1	\$7,574	26	\$1,748	58	\$1,090
CLARK	426	\$96,455	0	\$0	1	\$170	14	\$206
CLAY	6,919	\$2,454,003	5	\$21,703	99	\$4,768	106	\$2,744
CLINTON	865	\$732,246	0	\$0	13	\$578	34	\$1,110
COLE	3,505	\$1,430,898	2	\$12,038	19	\$1,043	100	\$3,468
COOPER	839	\$263,287	0	\$0	12	\$327	30	\$464
CRAWFORD	2,054	\$898,829	1	\$10,202	53	\$3,060	35	\$1,212
DADE	491	\$201,996	2	\$13,771	0	-\$66	4	\$344
DALLAS	1,232	\$571,024	1	\$14,303	3	\$382	14	\$732
DAVISS	452	\$140,785	0	\$0	15	\$670	2	\$38
DEKALB	445	\$153,029	1	\$6,785	10	\$1,093	40	\$1,287
DENT	1,448	\$554,542	1	-\$66	52	\$3,602	48	\$1,662
DOUGLAS	1,007	\$333,341	0	\$0	4	\$232	4	\$931
DUNKLIN	4,655	\$1,953,241	0	\$0	154	\$6,562	88	\$2,529
FRANKLIN	4,862	\$1,752,744	1	\$30,037	59	\$4,630	101	\$4,021
GASCONADE	793	\$400,633	0	\$0	5	\$574	15	\$777
GENTRY	417	\$203,142	0	\$0	6	\$165	19	\$377
GREENE	15,106	\$7,384,764	6	\$46,649	226	\$15,447	263	\$8,214
GRUNDY	655	\$257,703	0	\$0	8	\$270	10	\$331
HARRISON	584	\$246,609	0	\$0	11	\$672	41	\$571
HENRY	1,565	\$658,720	2	\$9,329	19	\$1,322	23	\$1,037
HICKORY	585	\$327,070	0	\$0	1	\$34	12	\$512
HOLT	194	\$60,770	0	\$0	2	\$169	2	\$133
HOWARD	571	\$276,533	0	\$0	7	\$157	19	\$2,691
HOWELL	3,448	\$1,264,181	2	\$35,928	92	\$11,721	43	\$1,056
IRON	1,117	\$629,498	0	\$0	18	\$3,558	27	\$640
JACKSON	32,281	\$14,129,730	18	\$162,273	810	\$60,194	993	\$31,997
JASPER	8,080	\$3,775,914	0	\$0	103	\$3,610	196	\$6,388
JEFFERSON	9,866	\$4,075,039	6	\$96,023	136	\$12,589	342	\$10,772
JOHNSON	1,999	\$920,957	1	\$27,470	19	\$1,758	61	\$1,309
KNOX	240	\$105,282	0	\$0	5	\$1,917	9	\$127
LACLEDE	2,699	\$1,123,448	0	\$0	18	\$1,944	70	\$984
LAFAYETTE	1,806	\$714,747	1	\$12,580	20	\$1,235	37	\$1,377
LAWRENCE	2,506	\$1,040,543	0	\$0	43	\$2,545	44	\$819
LEWIS	517	\$204,199	0	\$0	1	\$424	47	\$775
LINCOLN	2,732	\$1,368,860	3	\$14,508	59	\$3,181	83	\$3,271

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	735	\$316,645	0	\$0	22	\$648	42	\$943
LIVINGSTON	848	\$324,108	0	\$0	21	\$1,277	23	\$559
MCDONALD	1,450	\$613,312	0	\$0	21	\$1,408	12	\$682
MACON	852	\$433,766	0	\$0	27	\$1,242	48	\$1,609
MADISON	1,420	\$640,988	2	\$21,269	12	\$599	41	\$1,405
MARIES	459	\$315,556	0	\$0	6	\$819	11	\$297
MARION	2,348	\$1,233,644	2	\$21,066	17	\$3,365	79	\$2,409
MERCER	171	\$60,447	0	\$0	1	\$74	1	\$62
MILLER	1,696	\$791,788	0	\$0	21	\$1,807	69	\$2,183
MISSISSIPPI	1,528	\$551,486	0	\$0	14	\$436	67	\$1,548
MONITEAU	655	\$249,164	0	\$0	4	\$113	25	\$371
MONROE	499	\$216,593	1	\$10,064	19	\$656	16	\$501
MONTGOMERY	756	\$221,328	0	\$0	37	\$2,018	15	\$527
MORGAN	1,492	\$659,301	2	\$16,155	16	\$1,694	35	\$1,489
NEW MADRID	1,990	\$841,504	2	\$20,651	47	\$4,130	41	\$1,643
NEWTON	3,445	\$1,387,945	1	\$2,983	29	\$2,872	100	\$1,613
NODAWAY	597	\$201,701	0	\$0	1	\$0	62	\$1,812
OREGON	1,027	\$469,971	0	\$0	28	\$5,097	7	\$263
OSAGE	423	\$166,335	0	\$0	1	\$20	28	\$609
OZARK	589	\$212,178	0	\$0	15	\$1,550	5	\$37
PEMISCOT	2,634	\$832,157	0	\$0	156	\$8,732	24	\$269
PERRY	1,124	\$379,904	1	\$160	24	\$1,098	11	\$275
PETTIS	3,148	\$1,778,254	3	\$39,677	72	\$3,589	69	\$1,924
PHELPS	2,901	\$1,017,092	1	\$5,861	123	\$7,259	130	\$3,439
PIKE	1,077	\$429,062	1	\$7,916	10	\$1,343	15	\$1,169
PLATTE	1,924	\$782,754	1	\$15,115	22	\$707	62	\$914
POLK	2,205	\$1,074,654	1	\$6,776	9	\$434	64	\$2,466
PULASKI	2,083	\$899,841	1	\$16,831	36	\$3,331	61	\$1,880
PUTMAN	280	\$218,693	0	\$0	5	\$1,754	16	\$314
RALLS	484	\$229,724	0	\$0	3	\$377	18	\$503
RANDOLPH	1,930	\$875,259	0	\$0	149	\$8,110	39	\$1,434
RAY	1,150	\$500,807	0	\$0	10	\$407	55	\$595
REYNOLDS	701	\$265,796	0	\$0	27	\$960	15	\$507
RIPLEY	1,877	\$764,793	0	\$0	35	\$4,196	77	\$2,335
ST. CHARLES	8,419	\$3,454,663	11	\$108,537	152	\$6,914	284	\$8,125
ST. CLAIR	622	\$287,180	0	\$0	1	\$37	9	\$710
ST. FRANCOIS	5,763	\$2,884,438	0	\$0	29	\$3,863	193	\$7,468
STE.GENEVIEVE	980	\$314,306	0	\$0	1	\$20	24	\$1,390
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	35,576	\$14,562,787	32	\$319,509	897	\$70,046	1,434	\$44,462
SALINE	1,607	\$575,757	0	\$0	27	\$1,362	51	\$891
SCHUYLER	241	\$65,200	0	\$0	6	\$723	18	\$245
SCOTLAND	303	\$101,422	0	\$0	1	\$279	11	\$88
SCOTT	4,097	\$1,613,158	2	\$21,063	74	\$5,540	120	\$3,001
SHANNON	787	\$233,540	0	\$0	7	\$697	15	\$580
SHELBY	406	\$184,253	1	\$17,354	10	\$325	8	\$54
STODDARD	3,119	\$1,048,303	0	\$0	26	\$1,136	125	\$3,020
STONE	1,414	\$638,900	2	\$1,327	8	\$703	46	\$756
SULLIVAN	417	\$156,747	0	\$0	9	\$1,288	8	\$298
TANEY	2,858	\$1,098,419	1	\$16,137	13	\$2,929	17	\$540
TEXAS	1,723	\$578,167	0	\$0	63	\$5,537	50	\$1,587
VERNON	1,591	\$649,702	1	\$197	21	\$1,263	13	\$712
WARREN	1,647	\$675,022	3	\$30,075	31	\$2,758	38	\$1,587
WASHINGTON	2,684	\$1,106,907	0	\$0	18	\$834	33	\$1,207
WAYNE	1,457	\$555,698	1	\$11,909	21	\$823	53	\$1,980
WEBSTER	2,034	\$739,148	0	\$0	48	\$2,395	48	\$1,059
WORTH	99	\$42,450	0	\$0	2	\$289	2	\$70
WRIGHT	1,631	\$709,242	0	\$0	17	\$2,744	17	\$860
ST. LOUIS CITY	22,563	\$11,515,501	2	\$40,843	895	\$82,275	689	\$31,781
INVALID COUNTY	340	\$183,823	0	\$0	5	\$146	4	\$157

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	79	\$808,483	0	\$0	10,896	\$11,499,267	26	\$360,072
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,031	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,613	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$239	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	210	\$202,666	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	-\$277	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,225	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,457	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$1,226	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	145	\$270,542	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	268	\$519,922	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$9,501	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$22,527	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,491	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	197	\$143,717	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,048	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	504	\$1,172,900	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$713	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$22	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$22,213	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$118	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$11,215	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	314	\$239,020	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	\$2,608	0	\$0	1	\$5,764	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$523,450	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,992	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$760	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,160	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$59	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,577	0	\$0
DEKALB	6	\$38,665	0	\$0	4	\$4,716	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$24	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$19,863	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$18,093	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$22,096	2	\$26,501
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$1,180	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$92,645	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,919	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$62	1	\$17,859
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$7,173	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$6,551	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$156,041	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$58,060	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,026	\$1,302,873	3	\$45,102
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$16,379	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	8	\$55,218	0	\$0	33	\$25,008	1	\$17,859
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,936	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$716	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,202	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,041	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,006	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,169	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$13,155	3	\$44,936

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,906	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$9,297	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$23	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$511	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	139	\$211,239	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$106	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	127	\$157,186	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$319	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,506	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$77,939	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$348	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$20,596	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$28,462	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,078	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$60,016	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,466	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$5,915	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$27,815	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$61	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$12,109	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$15,365	1	\$17,859
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$203,257	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$9,123	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$9,874	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$89,019	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$105,135	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$655	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$6,680	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$58	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$37,793	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,391	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$25,984	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,128	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,184	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$42,827	2	\$35,718
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$68	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	696	\$891,309	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$100,122	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$109,267	0	\$0	2,285	\$1,743,105	6	\$58,762
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$5,515	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	294	\$283,581	1	\$14,403
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$13,616	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	157	\$123,318	1	\$9,218
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,628	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$303	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$10,420	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$47,664	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,176	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$9,674	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$74,904	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,014	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,273	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$43,754	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	47	\$602,725	0	\$0	2,270	\$2,043,618	5	\$71,856
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$7,517	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,502	\$473,986	173	\$34,858	33,157	\$3,266,912	0	\$0
ADAIR	3	\$94	0	\$0	138	\$13,869	0	\$0
ANDREW	26	\$1,142	0	\$0	27	\$3,909	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$75	0	\$0	11	\$1,214	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	9	\$731	1	\$173	152	\$12,812	0	\$0
BARRY	53	\$3,483	1	\$218	435	\$32,431	0	\$0
BARTON	33	\$2,241	0	\$0	137	\$19,724	0	\$0
BATES	25	\$2,348	0	\$0	305	\$31,750	0	\$0
BENTON	22	\$1,279	0	\$0	283	\$33,791	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	9	\$412	0	\$0	244	\$26,835	0	\$0
BOONE	108	\$8,831	0	\$0	35	\$3,358	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	151	\$7,644	1	\$22	53	\$3,829	0	\$0
BUTLER	29	\$2,047	0	\$0	1,735	\$127,042	0	\$0
CALDWELL	2	\$55	1	\$57	32	\$2,865	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	34	\$2,837	0	\$0	73	\$6,761	0	\$0
CAMDEN	25	\$2,333	0	\$0	329	\$23,338	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	66	\$4,579	2	\$459	796	\$65,529	0	\$0
CARROLL	2	\$44	0	\$0	166	\$10,774	0	\$0
CARTER	4	\$744	0	\$0	149	\$12,469	0	\$0
CASS	89	\$4,767	1	\$385	197	\$25,241	0	\$0
CEDAR	42	\$4,561	0	\$0	354	\$44,526	0	\$0
CHARITON	5	\$59	0	\$0	54	\$4,279	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	154	\$19,544	7	\$271	376	\$46,965	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$3,400	0	\$0
CLAY	84	\$5,391	7	\$1,000	13	\$990	0	\$0
CLINTON	11	\$619	0	\$0	31	\$1,314	0	\$0
COLE	82	\$4,694	0	\$0	12	\$1,389	0	\$0
COOPER	11	\$317	0	\$0	139	\$12,073	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	25	\$959	1	\$137	473	\$44,249	0	\$0
DADE	2	\$846	0	\$0	90	\$23,441	0	\$0
DALLAS	20	\$2,214	0	\$0	389	\$51,390	0	\$0
DAVISS	1	\$218	0	\$0	53	\$3,793	0	\$0
DEKALB	23	\$1,098	0	\$0	39	\$2,185	0	\$0
DENT	10	\$773	0	\$0	367	\$28,545	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	22	\$1,996	0	\$0	248	\$22,218	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	19	\$623	0	\$0	1,504	\$161,084	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	88	\$10,029	8	\$1,594	370	\$56,712	0	\$0
GASCONADE	9	\$819	6	\$268	136	\$17,500	0	\$0
GENTRY	6	\$415	0	\$0	53	\$4,380	0	\$0
GREENE	578	\$66,196	9	\$1,233	803	\$76,228	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$19	0	\$0	45	\$3,527	0	\$0
HARRISON	3	\$570	0	\$0	180	\$12,749	0	\$0
HENRY	35	\$2,883	1	\$19	555	\$72,939	0	\$0
HICKORY	22	\$1,966	0	\$0	112	\$13,618	0	\$0
HOLT	7	\$793	0	\$0	29	\$2,319	0	\$0
HOWARD	35	\$2,545	0	\$0	32	\$2,327	0	\$0
HOWELL	19	\$2,224	0	\$0	1,056	\$101,785	0	\$0
IRON	59	\$3,485	0	\$0	373	\$54,395	0	\$0
JACKSON	502	\$41,847	35	\$6,602	79	\$11,490	0	\$0
JASPER	326	\$27,884	5	\$1,851	170	\$24,286	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	184	\$12,587	0	\$0	385	\$34,988	0	\$0
JOHNSON	33	\$2,616	0	\$0	134	\$16,651	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$3,909	0	\$0
LACLEDE	33	\$6,030	0	\$0	476	\$35,286	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	29	\$1,066	0	\$0	303	\$33,701	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	77	\$9,279	3	\$442	339	\$33,308	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	153	\$9,603	0	\$0
LINCOLN	18	\$1,817	0	\$0	277	\$37,039	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	1	\$58	228	\$23,610	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	15	\$592	0	\$0	180	\$14,141	0	\$0
MCDONALD	12	\$2,113	0	\$0	206	\$24,816	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$534	0	\$0	156	\$14,214	0	\$0
MADISON	33	\$4,324	0	\$0	387	\$34,890	0	\$0
MARIES	18	\$454	0	\$0	90	\$7,840	0	\$0
MARION	18	\$1,518	5	\$147	547	\$44,965	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$26	0	\$0	30	\$2,973	0	\$0
MILLER	27	\$2,023	0	\$0	241	\$16,130	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$128	1	\$122	483	\$32,048	0	\$0
MONITEAU	8	\$786	0	\$0	36	\$4,348	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$633	0	\$0	92	\$8,237	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	20	\$1,611	0	\$0	136	\$14,331	0	\$0
MORGAN	36	\$1,932	0	\$0	181	\$17,100	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	11	\$1,074	7	\$462	696	\$61,657	0	\$0
NEWTON	111	\$7,296	4	\$2,349	278	\$29,892	0	\$0
NODAWAY	6	\$277	1	\$125	244	\$24,429	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$244	2	\$1,728	361	\$36,862	0	\$0
OSAGE	15	\$680	3	\$143	19	\$2,806	0	\$0
OZARK	10	\$980	0	\$0	144	\$10,480	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	15	\$681	1	\$20	1,068	\$113,658	0	\$0
PERRY	14	\$521	0	\$0	368	\$45,965	0	\$0
PETTIS	83	\$5,646	1	\$55	59	\$5,872	0	\$0
PHELPS	72	\$7,352	0	\$0	537	\$37,473	0	\$0
PIKE	6	\$1,223	1	\$15	311	\$30,280	0	\$0
PLATTE	52	\$2,288	2	\$112	2	\$236	0	\$0
POLK	89	\$12,060	0	\$0	789	\$112,068	0	\$0
PULASKI	13	\$1,757	0	\$0	388	\$30,737	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$7,966	0	\$0
RALLS	3	\$404	0	\$0	86	\$8,265	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	23	\$773	0	\$0	184	\$24,321	0	\$0
RAY	12	\$611	0	\$0	121	\$10,918	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	11	\$1,283	0	\$0	158	\$23,376	0	\$0
RIPLEY	6	\$230	0	\$0	621	\$47,913	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	77	\$7,468	1	\$21	27	\$6,444	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	8	\$281	0	\$0	235	\$29,732	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	118	\$10,343	6	\$443	990	\$78,517	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	205	\$24,887	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	547	\$43,640	14	\$4,017	26	\$3,801	0	\$0
SALINE	57	\$4,855	1	\$31	111	\$8,003	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$534	0	\$0	57	\$4,846	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$4,910	0	\$0
SCOTT	55	\$3,284	10	\$817	1,055	\$82,546	0	\$0
SHANNON	5	\$1,774	0	\$0	213	\$16,603	0	\$0
SHELBY	3	\$1,129	1	\$31	41	\$3,883	0	\$0
STODDARD	17	\$1,204	1	\$48	1,080	\$90,839	0	\$0
STONE	38	\$2,399	0	\$0	237	\$19,559	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	7	\$126	0	\$0	164	\$17,730	0	\$0
TANEY	60	\$8,664	0	\$0	457	\$41,683	0	\$0
TEXAS	13	\$1,356	1	\$17	456	\$43,659	0	\$0
VERNON	103	\$10,773	0	\$0	508	\$49,470	0	\$0
WARREN	7	\$604	0	\$0	45	\$6,647	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	22	\$1,806	0	\$0	590	\$63,706	0	\$0
WAYNE	3	\$325	1	\$20	658	\$83,351	0	\$0
WEBSTER	49	\$2,973	1	\$591	177	\$24,893	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$2,633	0	\$0
WRIGHT	57	\$5,348	1	\$228	525	\$55,330	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	231	\$17,863	17	\$8,524	22	\$3,618	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	8	\$514	0	\$0	55	\$6,689	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 975,989**

CAPITATION: 854,247

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$89,228,580.04	24,436 *	\$3,651.52	228,966	9.4	\$389.70
HOSPITALS	\$109,492,121.45	105,961 *	\$1,033.32	1,286,029	12.1	\$85.14
INPATIENT	\$51,662,990.73	6,668	\$7,747.90	78,985	11.8	\$654.09
OUTPATIENT	\$57,829,130.72	103,927	\$556.44	1,207,044	11.6	\$47.91
DENTAL SERVICES	\$857,123.14	9,845 *	\$87.06	15,895	1.6	\$53.92
PHARMACY	\$134,965,777.21	310,177 *	\$435.13	1,440,642	4.6	\$93.68
PART D - COPAYS	\$356,210.04	62,926 *	\$5.66	527,537	8.4	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$40,255,776.54	184,782 *	\$217.86	2,139,031	11.6	\$18.82
PHYSICIAN	\$470,129.00	6,254	\$75.17	13,247	2.1	\$35.49
CLINIC	\$26,234,764.84	130,233	\$201.44	1,848,213	14.2	\$14.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,577,779.75	16,045	\$98.33	31,334	2.0	\$50.35
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,374,754.48	27,356	\$86.81	103,012	3.8	\$23.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$9,866.62	242	\$40.77	418	1.7	\$23.60
PODIATRY	\$295,532.92	8,965	\$32.97	16,868	1.9	\$17.52
CRNA SERVICES	\$41.02	1	\$0.00	5	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,265,637.06	33,214	\$98.32	51,922	1.6	\$62.90
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,521.72	303	\$21.52	305	1.0	\$21.38
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$5,546,763.63	19,279	\$287.71	55,835	2.9	\$99.34
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$473,985.50	5,521	\$85.85	17,872	3.2	\$26.52
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$77,510,927.30	58,418 *	\$1,326.83	18,535,326	317.3	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$342,945.78	712	\$481.67	29,551	41.5	\$11.61
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,397,752.22	1,167	\$1,197.73	619,567	530.9	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,880,063.33	12,271	\$479.18	1,426,278	116.2	\$4.12
PERSONAL CARE	\$67,812,951.11	53,972	\$1,256.45	16,152,952	299.3	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$190,713.07	48	\$3,973.19	4,506	93.9	\$42.32
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,522,800.18	152	\$10,018.42	204,166	1,343.2	\$7.46
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$363,701.61	301	\$1,208.31	98,306	326.6	\$3.70
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$23,881,088.19	960,554 *	\$24.86	2,906,859	3.0	\$8.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$21,826.00	421	\$51.84	930	2.2	\$23.47
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$492,295.70	10,716	\$45.94	22,699	2.1	\$21.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,034,583.05	26,695	\$188.60	1,141,967	42.8	\$4.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,735,308.88	13,077	\$438.58	290,337	22.2	\$19.75
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$34,857.50	173	\$201.49	5,241	30.3	\$6.65
HOSPICE	\$9,235,341.25	2,347	\$3,934.96	78,111	33.3	\$118.23
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,318,588.07	955,456	\$3.47	1,366,835	1.4	\$2.43
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$6,546.57	211	\$31.03	625	3.0	\$10.47
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,741.17	73	\$23.85	114	1.6	\$15.27
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,751,148.40	143,484 **	\$144.62			
PART-A	\$530,093.20	1,272	\$416.74			
PART-B	\$20,221,055.20	142,212	\$142.19			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$131,508,086.10	57,715 *	\$2,278.58	5,511,360	95.5	\$23.86
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$808,482.77	79	\$10,233.96	3,459	43.8	\$233.73
ID/DD WAIVER	\$72,807,079.84	9,908	\$7,348.31	2,644,429	266.9	\$27.53
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,499,267.10	10,962	\$1,049.01	467,368	42.6	\$24.60
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,723,312.20	4,113	\$905.25	284,555	69.2	\$13.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,727,543.00	16,734	\$402.03	775,712	46.4	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,698,653.96	2,707	\$2,474.57	1,204,795	445.1	\$5.56
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$29,243,747.23	26,052	\$1,122.51	131,042	5.0	\$223.16
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,592,765.12	6,134 *	\$2,379.00	218,714	35.7	\$66.72
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,683,640.95	313	\$21,353.49	9,499	30.3	\$703.62
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$45,101.70	3	\$0.00	90	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$314,970.32	23	\$13,694.36	551	24.0	\$571.63
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,406,496.96	4,321	\$325.50	162,789	37.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,142,555.19	1,531	\$4,012.12	45,785	29.9	\$134.16
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,254,058.06	28,984 *	\$388.29	1,690,753	58.3	\$6.66
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$266,276.66	2,147	\$124.02	4,177	1.9	\$63.75
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,885,371.40	27,681	\$393.24	1,685,645	60.9	\$6.46
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$102,410.00	931	\$110.00	931	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$177,039,271.96	854,247 *	\$207.25			
TOTAL	\$831,692,933.55	1,077,553 *	\$771.83			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$38,367.04. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 65,751**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$62,306,553.60	17,619 *	\$3,536.33	177,972	10.1	\$350.09
HOSPITALS	\$6,645,651.88	15,777 *	\$421.22	222,537	14.1	\$29.86
INPATIENT	\$2,299,351.85	336	\$6,843.31	3,968	11.8	\$579.47
OUTPATIENT	\$4,346,300.03	15,677	\$277.24	218,569	13.9	\$19.89
DENTAL SERVICES	\$221,688.50	2,342 *	\$94.66	3,080	1.3	\$71.98
PHARMACY	\$4,402,823.59	18,202 *	\$241.89	136,307	7.5	\$32.30
PART D - COPAYS	\$127,750.42	23,250 *	\$5.49	194,531	8.4	\$0.66
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,256,849.32	42,987 *	\$122.29	487,717	11.4	\$10.78
PHYSICIAN	\$105,428.32	2,101	\$50.18	4,335	2.1	\$24.32
CLINIC	\$3,858,816.04	33,583	\$114.90	429,265	12.8	\$8.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$187.76	1	\$187.76	2	2.0	\$93.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$241,191.60	5,724	\$42.14	21,922	3.8	\$11.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,744.79	111	\$33.74	209	1.9	\$17.92
PODIATRY	\$76,680.23	4,564	\$16.80	7,282	1.6	\$10.53
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$498,815.36	9,739	\$51.22	15,053	1.5	\$33.14
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$405,497.75	1,726	\$234.93	4,733	2.7	\$85.67
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$66,487.47	1,545	\$43.03	4,916	3.2	\$13.52
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$29,137,113.96	21,803 *	\$1,336.38	6,802,173	312.0	\$4.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$27,593.25	66	\$418.08	1,273	19.3	\$21.68
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,547,830.04	11,377	\$487.64	1,341,004	117.9	\$4.14
PERSONAL CARE	\$23,539,081.76	20,027	\$1,175.37	5,457,829	272.5	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$16,657.20	5	\$3,331.44	382	76.4	\$43.61
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$5,951.71	4	\$1,487.93	1,685	421.3	\$3.53
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,992,150.88	67,771 *	\$147.44	699,122	10.3	\$14.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$13,034.32	188	\$69.33	346	1.8	\$37.67
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$126,958.98	3,305	\$38.41	6,148	1.9	\$20.65
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$649,063.20	8,352	\$77.71	397,383	47.6	\$1.63
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$849,662.78	4,186	\$202.98	83,572	20.0	\$10.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$23,493.73	88	\$266.97	4,069	46.2	\$5.77
HOSPICE	\$7,368,420.37	1,930	\$3,817.83	64,730	33.5	\$113.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$959,487.42	66,634	\$14.40	142,667	2.1	\$6.73
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,905.82	60	\$31.76	200	3.3	\$9.53
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$124.26	5	\$24.85	7	1.4	\$17.75
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,686,584.40	44,377 **	\$150.68			
PART-A	\$501,045.00	1,202	\$416.84			
PART-B	\$6,185,539.40	43,175	\$143.27			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,468,795.64	2,542 *	\$3,331.55	267,916	105.4	\$31.61
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$99,177.32	8	\$12,397.17	394	49.3	\$251.72
ID/DD WAIVER	\$6,180,970.42	796	\$7,765.04	165,160	207.5	\$37.42
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$571,557.16	620	\$921.87	30,599	49.4	\$18.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$31,926.12	82	\$389.34	3,074	37.5	\$10.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$339,912.20	785	\$433.01	39,259	50.0	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$123,324.00	39	\$3,162.15	24,266	622.2	\$5.08
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,121,928.42	938	\$1,196.09	5,164	5.5	\$217.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,509,978.59	243 *	\$6,213.90	8,815	36.3	\$171.30
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,406,962.97	69	\$20,390.77	2,022	29.3	\$695.83
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$45,101.70	3	\$15,033.90	90	30.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$57,913.92	171	\$338.68	6,703	39.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5,360.87	57 *	\$94.05	1,304	22.9	\$4.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,360.87	57	\$94.05	1,304	22.9	\$4.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$134,761,301.65	75,239 *	\$1,791.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 262,963**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$69,838.10	14 *	\$4,988.44	119	8.5	\$586.87
HOSPITALS	\$5,618,383.34	13,128 *	\$427.97	69,589	5.3	\$80.74
INPATIENT	\$1,519,253.63	250	\$6,077.01	1,819	7.3	\$835.21
OUTPATIENT	\$4,099,129.71	13,044	\$314.25	67,770	5.2	\$60.49
DENTAL SERVICES	\$19,650.55	266 *	\$73.87	584	2.2	\$33.65
PHARMACY	\$23,675,492.94	79,329 *	\$298.45	250,982	3.2	\$94.33
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,480.97	317 *	\$4.67	2,267	7.2	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,876,372.83	12,086 *	\$155.25	59,441	4.9	\$31.57
PHYSICIAN	\$10,889.91	69	\$157.82	147	2.1	\$74.08
CLINIC	\$695,465.33	3,621	\$192.06	39,406	10.9	\$17.65
FAMILY PLANNING	\$558,517.28	6,166	\$90.58	12,000	2.0	\$46.54
X-RAY AND LAB	\$68,356.25	672	\$101.72	2,113	3.1	\$32.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$138.05	2	\$69.03	3	1.5	\$46.02
PODIATRY	\$2,342.37	29	\$80.77	56	1.9	\$41.83
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$109,858.09	834	\$131.72	1,091	1.3	\$100.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$193.52	6	\$32.25	6	1.0	\$32.25
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$424,652.58	1,839	\$230.91	4,474	2.4	\$94.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,959.45	66	\$90.29	145	2.2	\$41.10
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$283,847.67	242 *	\$1,172.92	68,847	284.5	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,036.88	4	\$259.22	19	4.8	\$54.57
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,932.70	2	\$966.35	872	436.0	\$2.22
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$280,878.09	226	\$1,242.82	67,956	300.7	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$363,082.33	273,159 *	\$1.33	337,865	1.2	\$1.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$728.26	13	\$56.02	48	3.7	\$15.17
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$12,201.90	211	\$57.83	548	2.6	\$22.27
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$131,062.93	277	\$473.15	4,619	16.7	\$28.37
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$188,617.10	240	\$785.90	6,335	26.4	\$29.77
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,557.50	3	\$519.17	81	27.0	\$19.23
HOSPICE	\$4,404.60	1	\$4,404.60	30	30.0	\$146.82
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$24,510.04	273,078	\$0.09	326,204	1.2	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,710.00	58 **	\$150.17			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,710.00	58	\$150.17			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,057,933.64	6,889 *	\$879.36	195,127	28.3	\$31.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$71,231.90	59	\$1,207.32	9,841	166.8	\$7.24
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$926,604.64	1,041	\$890.11	23,067	22.2	\$40.17
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,067,683.69	1,431	\$746.11	83,989	58.7	\$12.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$290,085.94	996	\$291.25	32,916	33.1	\$8.81
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$161,909.96	72	\$2,248.75	29,806	414.0	\$5.43
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,540,417.51	3,671	\$964.43	15,508	4.2	\$228.30
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$206,795.56	368 *	\$561.94	8,988	24.4	\$23.01
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$114,067.80	7	\$16,295.40	198	28.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$75,677.76	361	\$209.63	8,759	24.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17,050.00	1	\$17,050.00	31	31.0	\$550.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,757,347.43	5,115 *	\$343.57	303,639	59.4	\$5.79
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$48,365.90	316	\$153.06	950	3.0	\$50.91
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,708,871.53	4,988	\$342.60	302,688	60.7	\$5.65
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$61,088,918.73	312,182 *	\$195.68			
TOTAL	\$101,027,854.09	320,382 *	\$315.34			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 91,938**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$69,838.10	14 *	\$4,988.44	119	8.5	\$586.87
HOSPITALS	\$3,304,304.67	8,327 *	\$396.82	48,472	5.8	\$68.17
INPATIENT	\$694,905.82	157	\$4,426.15	832	5.3	\$835.22
OUTPATIENT	\$2,609,398.85	8,282	\$315.07	47,640	5.8	\$54.77
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,479.37	84 *	\$89.04	126	1.5	\$59.36
PHARMACY	\$13,995,998.78	37,488 *	\$373.35	154,871	4.1	\$90.37
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,458.66	312 *	\$4.68	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,319,407.90	8,384 *	\$157.37	41,753	5.0	\$31.60
PHYSICIAN	\$9,119.08	56	\$162.84	116	2.1	\$78.61
CLINIC	\$495,532.44	2,602	\$190.44	26,532	10.2	\$18.68
FAMILY PLANNING	\$411,063.80	4,466	\$92.04	9,698	2.2	\$42.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$59,236.94	465	\$127.39	1,670	3.6	\$35.47
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$138.05	2	\$69.03	3	1.5	\$46.02
PODIATRY	\$1,835.67	25	\$73.43	50	2.0	\$36.71
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$70,386.05	502	\$140.21	701	1.4	\$100.41
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$184.97	5	\$36.99	5	1.0	\$36.99
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$268,662.66	1,237	\$217.19	2,885	2.3	\$93.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,248.24	44	\$73.82	93	2.1	\$34.93
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$278,823.91	239 *	\$1,166.63	67,699	283.3	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,036.88	4	\$259.22	19	4.8	\$54.57
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,932.70	2	\$966.35	872	436.0	\$2.22
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$275,854.33	223	\$1,237.01	66,808	299.6	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$167,374.21	94,644 *	\$1.77	126,381	1.3	\$1.32
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$32.09	1	\$32.09	1	1.0	\$32.09
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,243.64	120	\$60.36	296	2.5	\$24.47
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$32,442.16	150	\$216.28	3,697	24.6	\$8.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$115,819.71	169	\$685.32	3,729	22.1	\$31.06
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,836.61	94,590	\$0.13	118,658	1.3	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,710.00	58 **	\$150.17			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,710.00	58	\$150.17			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,421,903.06	3,255 *	\$744.06	84,418	25.9	\$28.69
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$259,699.31	418	\$621.29	7,928	19.0	\$32.76
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$803,872.02	1,283	\$626.56	67,993	53.0	\$11.82
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,973.85	56	\$356.68	2,038	36.4	\$9.80
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,276.31	2	\$1,138.16	503	251.5	\$4.53
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,336,081.57	1,619	\$825.25	5,956	3.7	\$224.33
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,056.32	15 *	\$137.09	238	15.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,056.32	15	\$137.09	238	15.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,056.47	41 *	\$98.94	94	2.3	\$43.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,056.47	41	\$98.94	94	2.3	\$43.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$32,183,270.20	106,035 *	\$303.52			
TOTAL	\$53,764,681.65	110,279 *	\$487.53			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 171,025**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,314,078.67	4,801 *	\$482.00	21,117	4.4	\$109.58
INPATIENT	\$824,347.81	93	\$8,863.95	987	10.6	\$835.21
OUTPATIENT	\$1,489,730.86	4,762	\$312.84	20,130	4.2	\$74.01
DENTAL SERVICES	\$12,171.18	182 *	\$66.87	458	2.5	\$26.57
PHARMACY	\$9,679,494.16	41,841 *	\$231.34	96,111	2.3	\$100.71
PART D - COPAYS	\$22.31	5 *	\$4.46	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$556,964.93	3,702 *	\$150.45	17,688	4.8	\$31.49
PHYSICIAN	\$1,770.83	13	\$136.22	31	2.4	\$57.12
CLINIC	\$199,932.89	1,019	\$196.20	12,874	12.6	\$15.53
FAMILY PLANNING	\$147,453.48	1,700	\$86.74	2,302	1.3	\$64.05
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,119.31	207	\$44.05	443	2.1	\$20.59
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$506.70	4	\$126.68	6	1.5	\$84.45
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$39,472.04	332	\$118.89	390	1.2	\$101.21
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.55	1	\$8.55	1	1.0	\$8.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$155,989.92	602	\$259.12	1,589	2.6	\$98.17
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,711.21	22	\$123.24	52	2.4	\$52.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$5,023.76	3 *	\$1,674.59	1,148	382.7	\$4.38
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$5,023.76	3	\$1,674.59	1,148	382.7	\$4.38
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$195,708.12	178,515 *	\$1.10	211,484	1.2	\$0.93
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$696.17	12	\$58.01	47	3.9	\$14.81
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,958.26	91	\$54.49	252	2.8	\$19.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$98,620.77	127	\$776.54	922	7.3	\$106.96
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$72,797.39	71	\$1,025.32	2,606	36.7	\$27.93
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,557.50	3	\$519.17	81	27.0	\$19.23
HOSPICE	\$4,404.60	1	\$4,404.60	30	30.0	\$146.82
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$12,673.43	178,488	\$0.07	207,546	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,636,030.58	3,634 *	\$1,000.56	110,709	30.5	\$32.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$71,231.90	59	\$1,207.32	9,841	166.8	\$7.24
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$666,905.33	623	\$1,070.47	15,139	24.3	\$44.05
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$263,811.67	148	\$1,782.51	15,996	108.1	\$16.49
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$270,112.09	940	\$287.35	30,878	32.9	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$159,633.65	70	\$2,280.48	29,303	418.6	\$5.45
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,204,335.94	2,052	\$1,074.24	9,552	4.7	\$230.77
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$204,739.24	353 *	\$580.00	8,750	24.8	\$23.40
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$114,067.80	7	\$16,295.40	198	28.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$73,621.44	346	\$212.78	8,521	24.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17,050.00	1	\$17,050.00	31	31.0	\$550.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,753,290.96	5,074 *	\$345.54	303,545	59.8	\$5.78
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$48,365.90	316	\$153.06	950	3.0	\$50.91
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,704,815.06	4,947	\$344.62	302,594	61.2	\$5.63
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$28,905,648.53	206,147 *	\$140.22			
TOTAL	\$47,263,172.44	210,103 *	\$224.95			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 150,888**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$26,684,614.32	6,733 *	\$3,963.26	49,836	7.4	\$535.45
HOSPITALS	\$77,658,683.19	54,337 *	\$1,429.20	828,192	15.2	\$93.77
INPATIENT	\$35,987,744.79	4,334	\$8,303.59	52,841	12.2	\$681.06
OUTPATIENT	\$41,670,938.40	53,607	\$777.34	775,351	14.5	\$53.74
DENTAL SERVICES	\$522,711.75	5,921 *	\$88.28	9,457	1.6	\$55.27
PHARMACY	\$71,862,636.04	79,908 *	\$899.32	714,869	9.0	\$100.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$210,507.30	36,732 *	\$5.73	314,099	8.6	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$27,432,240.86	99,214 *	\$276.50	1,353,542	13.6	\$20.27
PHYSICIAN	\$326,640.62	3,690	\$88.52	8,172	2.2	\$39.97
CLINIC	\$18,742,085.58	78,748	\$238.00	1,189,135	15.1	\$15.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$222,041.73	1,882	\$117.98	6,724	3.6	\$33.02
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,651,639.63	16,846	\$98.04	63,614	3.8	\$25.96
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,907.79	126	\$46.89	203	1.6	\$29.10
PODIATRY	\$204,512.27	4,034	\$50.70	8,895	2.2	\$22.99
CRNA SERVICES	\$41.02	1	\$41.02	5	5.0	\$8.20
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,292,345.24	19,665	\$116.57	31,205	1.6	\$73.46
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$183.79	6	\$30.63	8	1.3	\$22.97
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,787,482.03	12,137	\$312.06	37,084	3.1	\$102.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$199,361.16	3,065	\$65.04	8,497	2.8	\$23.46
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$45,360,169.88	34,354 *	\$1,320.38	11,008,327	320.4	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$307,222.35	618	\$497.12	27,390	44.3	\$11.22
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,372,753.96	1,143	\$1,201.01	608,489	532.4	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$298,747.81	824	\$362.56	76,824	93.2	\$3.89
PERSONAL CARE	\$41,373,099.14	31,892	\$1,297.29	9,997,421	313.5	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$174,055.87	43	\$4,047.81	4,124	95.9	\$42.21
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,478,657.64	149	\$9,923.88	198,248	1,330.5	\$7.46
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$355,633.11	293	\$1,213.76	95,831	327.1	\$3.71
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$12,357,804.30	151,570 *	\$81.53	1,213,000	8.0	\$10.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,936.85	165	\$23.86	257	1.6	\$15.32
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$310,264.59	6,349	\$48.87	13,911	2.2	\$22.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,770,180.66	16,610	\$226.98	679,497	40.9	\$5.55
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,248,591.62	7,862	\$540.40	181,534	23.1	\$23.40
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$5,080.50	63	\$80.64	639	10.1	\$7.95
HOSPICE	\$1,777,483.23	399	\$4,454.85	12,737	31.9	\$139.55
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,236,907.53	149,173	\$15.00	323,956	2.2	\$6.90
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,147.82	134	\$30.95	382	2.9	\$10.86
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,211.50	56	\$21.63	87	1.5	\$13.93
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,218,141.90	79,714 **	\$140.73			
PART-A	\$4,967.20	14	\$354.80			
PART-B	\$11,213,174.70	79,700	\$140.69			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$100,476,631.55	36,539 *	\$2,749.85	4,417,764	120.9	\$22.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$709,305.45	71	\$9,990.22	3,065	43.2	\$231.42
ID/DD WAIVER	\$60,389,078.02	7,880	\$7,663.59	2,218,209	281.5	\$27.22
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,400,251.76	7,571	\$1,109.53	374,228	49.4	\$22.45
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,604,383.76	1,807	\$887.87	125,929	69.7	\$12.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,809,943.55	11,213	\$428.96	555,281	49.5	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,963,095.48	2,327	\$2,562.57	1,056,862	454.2	\$5.64
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$18,600,573.53	15,788	\$1,178.15	84,190	5.3	\$220.94
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,240,420.88	2,917 *	\$2,139.33	116,679	40.0	\$53.48
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,276,677.98	244	\$21,625.73	7,477	30.6	\$705.72
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$20,583.22	2	\$10,291.61	40	20.0	\$514.58
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$943,159.68	2,671	\$353.11	109,162	40.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,800,717.84	2,271 *	\$1,233.25	557,575	245.5	\$5.02
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,531.48	68	\$110.76	118	1.7	\$63.83
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,792,856.36	2,254	\$1,239.07	557,454	247.3	\$5.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$330.00	3	\$110.00	3	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$382,825,279.81	167,696 *	\$2,282.85			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 1,051**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$67,820.05	15 *	\$4,521.34	242	16.1	\$280.25
HOSPITALS	\$172,773.86	329 *	\$525.15	2,712	8.2	\$63.71
INPATIENT	\$49,237.63	8	\$6,154.70	51	6.4	\$965.44
OUTPATIENT	\$123,536.23	328	\$376.63	2,661	8.1	\$46.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,245.25	72 *	\$128.41	153	2.1	\$60.43
PHARMACY	\$188,437.44	402 *	\$468.75	4,077	10.1	\$46.22
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,202.78	291 *	\$4.13	2,376	8.2	\$0.51
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$145,584.64	668 *	\$217.94	9,169	13.7	\$15.88
PHYSICIAN	\$1,241.40	23	\$53.97	35	1.5	\$35.47
CLINIC	\$109,317.38	561	\$194.86	8,439	15.0	\$12.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$625.18	5	\$125.04	6	1.2	\$104.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,326.63	83	\$64.18	277	3.3	\$19.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$980.37	34	\$28.83	64	1.9	\$15.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,519.88	121	\$78.68	172	1.4	\$55.35
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,136.54	54	\$335.86	151	2.8	\$120.11
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$437.26	9	\$48.58	25	2.8	\$17.49
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$828,563.18	553 *	\$1,498.31	201,837	365.0	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	2	\$115.74	3	1.5	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$16,407.60	14	\$1,171.97	7,260	518.6	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$29,753.90	57	\$522.00	7,617	133.6	\$3.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$765,497.16	515	\$1,486.40	184,716	358.7	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$16,673.04	2	\$8,336.52	2,241	1,120.5	\$7.44
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$57,390.13	1,201 *	\$47.79	14,699	12.2	\$3.90
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$652.30	5	\$130.46	13	2.6	\$50.18
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,161.38	37	\$31.39	65	1.8	\$17.87
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$13,594.75	152	\$89.44	10,608	69.8	\$1.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$21,109.11	67	\$315.06	1,483	22.1	\$14.23
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$16.24	1	\$16.24	1	1.0	\$16.24
HOSPICE	\$4,014.46	2	\$2,007.23	25	12.5	\$160.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$16,762.36	1,190	\$14.09	2,497	2.1	\$6.71
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$29.53	2	\$14.77	4	2.0	\$7.38
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$50.00	1	\$50.00	3	3.0	\$16.67
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$109,809.80	702 **	\$156.42			
PART-A	\$2,574.20	6	\$429.03			
PART-B	\$107,235.60	696	\$154.07			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$364,857.33	140 *	\$2,606.12	22,994	164.2	\$15.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$223,123.14	31	\$7,197.52	8,050	259.7	\$27.72
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$14,693.48	21	\$699.69	636	30.3	\$23.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$6,697.09	16	\$418.57	492	30.8	\$13.61
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,216.32	61	\$511.74	3,613	59.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$47,591.55	21	\$2,266.26	10,022	477.2	\$4.75
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$41,535.75	37	\$1,122.59	181	4.9	\$229.48
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,209.92	10 *	\$520.99	603	60.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,209.92	10	\$520.99	603	60.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,771.50	6 *	\$2,961.92	2,892	482.0	\$6.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,771.50	6	\$2,961.92	2,892	482.0	\$6.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,968,665.88	1,264 *	\$1,557.49			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,108,182.90	7,592 **	\$145.97			
PART-A	\$12,745.40	28	\$455.19			
PART-B	\$1,095,437.50	7,564	\$144.82			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,108,182.90	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 8,204**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,281,612.75	1,967 *	\$651.56	14,743	7.5	\$86.93
INPATIENT	\$734,274.82	154	\$4,768.02	1,352	8.8	\$543.10
OUTPATIENT	\$547,337.93	1,913	\$286.11	13,391	7.0	\$40.87
DENTAL SERVICES	\$840.61	19 *	\$44.24	19	1.0	\$44.24
PHARMACY	\$1,071,605.80	4,514 *	\$237.40	11,302	2.5	\$94.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$50.76	18 *	\$2.82	76	4.2	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$554,960.85	2,360 *	\$235.15	31,613	13.4	\$17.55
PHYSICIAN	\$5,557.14	38	\$146.24	58	1.5	\$95.81
CLINIC	\$267,743.74	1,261	\$212.33	27,134	21.5	\$9.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$110,694.25	649	\$170.56	1,967	3.0	\$56.28
X-RAY AND LAB	\$41,998.21	287	\$146.34	1,259	4.4	\$33.36
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$158.55	2	\$79.28	2	1.0	\$79.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$30,364.86	148	\$205.17	255	1.7	\$119.08
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$723.27	40	\$18.08	39	1.0	\$18.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$97,533.42	378	\$258.02	896	2.4	\$108.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$187.41	1	\$187.41	3	3.0	\$62.47
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$26,927.71	21 *	\$1,282.27	6,730	320.5	\$4.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$619.96	2	\$309.98	38	19.0	\$16.31
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$26,307.75	19	\$1,384.62	6,692	352.2	\$3.93
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$51,423.92	9,042 *	\$5.69	18,794	2.1	\$2.74
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$605.48	14	\$43.25	32	2.3	\$18.92
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$891.10	7	\$127.30	41	5.9	\$21.73
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$47,701.48	78	\$611.56	1,127	14.5	\$42.33
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,048.35	9,022	\$0.23	17,592	2.0	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$177.51	2	\$88.76	2	1.0	\$88.76
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$373,527.31	441 *	\$847.00	18,452	41.8	\$20.24
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$55,189.90	49	\$1,126.32	1,367	27.9	\$40.37
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$184,980.09	249	\$742.89	15,722	63.1	\$11.77
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,920.64	13	\$532.36	801	61.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$126,436.68	142	\$890.40	562	4.0	\$224.98
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,615.68	5 *	\$323.14	187	37.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,615.68	5	\$323.14	187	37.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$21,505.48	152 *	\$141.48	314	2.1	\$68.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$21,505.48	152	\$141.48	314	2.1	\$68.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,215,635.80	13,843 *	\$304.53			
TOTAL	\$7,599,706.67	15,163 *	\$501.20			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 2,872**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$82,597.97	30 *	\$2,753.27	521	17.4	\$158.54
HOSPITALS	\$211,999.20	648 *	\$327.16	6,085	9.4	\$34.84
INPATIENT	\$30,748.82	5	\$6,149.76	49	9.8	\$627.53
OUTPATIENT	\$181,250.38	646	\$280.57	6,036	9.3	\$30.03
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,294.63	140 *	\$80.68	191	1.4	\$59.13
PHARMACY	\$441,714.96	1,521 *	\$290.41	14,530	9.6	\$30.40
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$232,878.98	1,399 *	\$166.46	21,110	15.1	\$11.03
PHYSICIAN	\$2,220.55	47	\$47.25	94	2.0	\$23.62
CLINIC	\$187,792.47	1,183	\$158.74	19,859	16.8	\$9.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$980.11	5	\$196.02	6	1.2	\$163.35
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,371.21	146	\$50.49	415	2.8	\$17.76
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$3,191.04	112	\$28.49	218	2.0	\$14.64
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,021.73	185	\$59.58	256	1.4	\$43.05
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,917.02	58	\$326.16	178	3.1	\$106.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,384.85	30	\$46.16	84	2.8	\$16.49
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,516,605.48	1,095 *	\$1,385.03	358,953	327.8	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$74.58	1	\$74.58	33	33.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$2,440.11	7	\$348.59	563	80.4	\$4.33
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,486,621.29	1,037	\$1,433.58	354,680	342.0	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$27,469.50	1	\$27,469.50	3,677	3,677.0	\$7.47
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$70,426.14	505 *	\$139.46	22,891	45.3	\$3.08
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,408.28	9	\$156.48	18	2.0	\$78.24
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,311.69	68	\$34.00	109	1.6	\$21.21
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$25,995.73	356	\$73.02	20,120	56.5	\$1.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$27,286.47	108	\$252.65	2,426	22.5	\$11.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$373.78	2	\$186.89	69	34.5	\$5.42
HOSPICE	\$12,900.85	3	\$4,300.28	133	44.3	\$97.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$90.60	5	\$18.12	12	2.4	\$7.55
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$58.74	3	\$19.58	4	1.3	\$14.69
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,318.96	6 *	\$386.49	271	45.2	\$8.56
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,272.32	6	\$378.72	263	43.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$46.64	1	\$46.64	8	8.0	\$5.83
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5.00	1 *	\$5.00	1	1.0	\$5.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5.00	1	\$5.00	1	1.0	\$5.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,569,841.32	2,287 *	\$1,123.67			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 20,943

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,231,676.90	884 *	\$1,393.30	4,662	5.3	\$264.19
INPATIENT	\$1,015,441.13	159	\$6,386.42	1,508	9.5	\$673.37
OUTPATIENT	\$216,235.77	772	\$280.10	3,154	4.1	\$68.56
DENTAL SERVICES	\$13,020.34	187 *	\$69.63	443	2.4	\$29.39
PHARMACY	\$2,811,393.45	8,664 *	\$324.49	25,550	3.0	\$110.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$309,988.36	1,511 *	\$205.15	9,014	6.0	\$34.39
PHYSICIAN	\$590.60	17	\$34.74	11	0.7	\$53.69
CLINIC	\$90,415.74	566	\$159.75	5,601	9.9	\$16.14
FAMILY PLANNING	\$33,554.57	377	\$89.00	577	1.5	\$58.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$12,855.17	60	\$214.25	176	2.9	\$73.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7.92	1	\$7.92	1	1.0	\$7.92
PODIATRY	\$132.55	3	\$44.18	4	1.3	\$33.14
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$37,552.32	252	\$149.02	347	1.4	\$108.22
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$48,323.43	156	\$309.77	573	3.7	\$84.33
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$86,556.06	296	\$292.42	1,724	5.8	\$50.21
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$499.68	2 *	\$249.84	66	33.0	\$7.57
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	1	\$231.48	6	6.0	\$38.58
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$268.20	1	\$268.20	60	60.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$67,001.14	20,762 *	\$3.23	24,076	1.2	\$2.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$35.03	1	\$35.03	2	2.0	\$17.52
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,523.43	90	\$50.26	230	2.6	\$19.67
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$41,300.98	55	\$750.93	152	2.8	\$271.72
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$16,351.15	20	\$817.56	662	33.1	\$24.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,575.90	4	\$643.98	221	55.3	\$11.66
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,214.65	20,750	\$0.11	22,809	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,487,733.37	1,503 *	\$989.84	55,798	37.1	\$26.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$163,728.50	51	\$3,210.36	12,571	246.5	\$13.02
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$167,934.36	214	\$784.74	4,343	20.3	\$38.67
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$50,259.81	37	\$1,358.37	3,400	91.9	\$14.78
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$117,299.68	424	\$276.65	13,492	31.8	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$73,595.68	38	\$1,936.73	17,987	473.3	\$4.09
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$914,915.34	891	\$1,026.84	4,005	4.5	\$228.44
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,888,864.76	610 *	\$3,096.50	19,584	32.1	\$96.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$9,793.70	3	\$3,264.57	17	5.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,849.60	123	\$299.59	4,265	34.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,842,221.46	495	\$3,721.66	15,302	30.9	\$120.39
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,436,174.29	4,311 *	\$333.14	138,943	32.2	\$10.34
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$11,414.19	124	\$92.05	244	2.0	\$46.78
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,392,640.10	4,139	\$336.47	138,407	33.4	\$10.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$32,120.00	292	\$110.00	292	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,771,817.97	21,205 *	\$225.03			
TOTAL	\$14,018,170.26	22,759 *	\$615.94			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 218

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$101,329.85	38 *	\$2,666.58	250	6.6	\$405.32
INPATIENT	\$93,767.64	13	\$7,212.90	124	9.5	\$756.19
OUTPATIENT	\$7,562.21	29	\$260.77	126	4.3	\$60.02
DENTAL SERVICES	\$102.05	1 *	\$102.05	4	4.0	\$25.51
PHARMACY	\$50,649.08	77 *	\$657.78	187	2.4	\$270.85
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$11,907.23	40 *	\$297.68	212	5.3	\$56.17
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$7,192.51	25	\$287.70	144	5.8	\$49.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$169.93	6	\$28.32	5	0.8	\$33.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,764.21	7	\$252.03	27	3.9	\$65.34
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$277.30	3	\$92.43	3	1.0	\$92.43
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,558.48	3	\$519.49	17	5.7	\$91.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$944.80	3	\$314.93	16	5.3	\$59.05
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,084.43	6 *	\$514.07	100	16.7	\$30.84
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$95.00	2	\$47.50	5	2.5	\$19.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,989.43	4	\$747.36	95	23.8	\$31.47
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$11,036.55	9 *	\$1,226.28	257	28.6	\$42.94
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,639.09	2	\$819.55	90	45.0	\$18.21
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,131.84	1	\$1,131.84	131	131.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$8,265.62	7	\$1,180.80	36	5.1	\$229.60
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,421.93	4 *	\$1,105.48	23	5.8	\$192.26
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,421.93	4	\$1,105.48	23	5.8	\$192.26
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,089.65	56 *	\$162.32	844	15.1	\$10.77
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$249.36	4	\$62.34	4	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,400.29	52	\$161.54	836	16.1	\$10.05
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$440.00	4	\$110.00	4	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$37,552.84	215 *	\$174.66			
TOTAL	\$229,173.61	283 *	\$809.80			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 62**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$957.20	7 *	\$136.74	149	21.3	\$6.42
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$957.20	7	\$136.74	149	21.3	\$6.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$13,757.44	36 *	\$382.15	95	2.6	\$144.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,926.16	26 *	\$227.93	72	2.8	\$82.31
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,118.42	9	\$346.49	15	1.7	\$207.89
FAMILY PLANNING	\$205.49	3	\$68.50	5	1.7	\$41.10
X-RAY AND LAB	\$695.94	7	\$99.42	27	3.9	\$25.78
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,906.31	14	\$136.17	25	1.8	\$76.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$447.99	102 *	\$4.39	167	1.6	\$2.68
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$126.50	1	\$126.50	5	5.0	\$25.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$296.52	1	\$296.52	5	5.0	\$59.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$24.97	102	\$0.24	157	1.5	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$217.10	2 *	\$108.55	8	4.0	\$27.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$217.10	2	\$108.55	8	4.0	\$27.14
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$29,421.01	365 *	\$80.61			
TOTAL	\$50,726.90	373 *	\$136.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 13,892**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,950,949.45	1,185 *	\$2,490.25	8,784	7.4	\$335.95
INPATIENT	\$2,580,859.37	292	\$8,838.56	3,690	12.6	\$699.42
OUTPATIENT	\$370,090.08	984	\$376.11	5,094	5.2	\$72.65
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,983.43	285 *	\$52.57	531	1.9	\$28.22
PHARMACY	\$2,753,377.65	6,469 *	\$425.63	23,617	3.7	\$116.58
PART D - COPAYS	\$31.39	11 *	\$2.85	80	7.3	\$0.39
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$485,562.00	1,971 *	\$246.35	11,037	5.6	\$43.99
PHYSICIAN	\$1,298.49	35	\$37.10	34	1.0	\$38.19
CLINIC	\$222,910.11	902	\$247.13	6,910	7.7	\$32.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$41,059.54	411	\$99.90	618	1.5	\$66.44
X-RAY AND LAB	\$16,092.42	154	\$104.50	430	2.8	\$37.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$327.40	4	\$81.85	10	2.5	\$32.74
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$50,829.22	328	\$154.97	449	1.4	\$113.21
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$63,558.67	185	\$343.56	749	4.1	\$84.86
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$89,486.15	300	\$298.29	1,837	6.1	\$48.71
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,474.56	5 *	\$294.91	164	32.8	\$8.99
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$848.76	4	\$212.19	24	6.0	\$35.37
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$625.80	1	\$625.80	140	140.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$176,258.82	14,452 *	\$12.20	20,625	1.4	\$8.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$50.03	4	\$12.51	5	1.3	\$10.01
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$11,106.53	180	\$61.70	554	3.1	\$20.05
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$94,458.18	68	\$1,389.09	384	5.7	\$245.98
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$56,004.75	65	\$861.61	2,099	32.3	\$26.68
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$240.00	1	\$240.00	24	24.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$11,609.88	1	\$11,609.88	65	65.0	\$178.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,764.45	14,421	\$0.19	17,492	1.2	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,431,536.85	1,715 *	\$2,000.90	91,451	53.3	\$37.52
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,761,693.60	180	\$9,787.19	35,533	197.4	\$49.58
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$204,847.06	235	\$871.69	4,915	20.9	\$41.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$124,543.10	76	\$1,638.73	8,036	105.7	\$15.50
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$262,852.08	582	\$451.64	30,365	52.2	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$35,776.04	25	\$1,431.04	8,008	320.3	\$4.47
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,041,824.97	925	\$1,126.30	4,594	5.0	\$226.78
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,314,799.48	1,152 *	\$3,745.49	36,790	31.9	\$117.28
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$27,076.70	2	\$13,538.35	47	23.5	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$55,892.16	169	\$330.72	6,469	38.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,231,830.62	1,026	\$4,124.59	30,274	29.5	\$139.78
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,562,108.72	4,765 *	\$327.83	127,782	26.8	\$12.22
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$23,939.99	255	\$93.88	270	1.1	\$88.67
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,469,748.73	4,387	\$335.02	126,890	28.9	\$11.58
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$68,420.00	622	\$110.00	622	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,055,506.32	15,969 *	\$191.34			
TOTAL	\$18,746,588.67	17,786 *	\$1,054.01			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 15,063**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,021.96	21 *	\$48.66	259	12.3	\$3.95
HOSPITALS	\$163,949.50	994 *	\$164.94	16,002	16.1	\$10.25
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$163,949.50	994	\$164.94	16,002	16.1	\$10.25
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14.98	1 *	\$14.98	1	1.0	\$14.98
PHARMACY	\$1,788.28	45 *	\$39.74	3,276	72.8	\$0.55
PART D - COPAYS	\$12,088.96	1,599 *	\$7.56	9,618	6.0	\$1.26
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$175,503.61	2,128 *	\$82.47	25,788	12.1	\$6.81
PHYSICIAN	\$3,349.63	57	\$58.77	142	2.5	\$23.59
CLINIC	\$142,471.19	1,730	\$82.35	23,749	13.7	\$6.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$79.01	1	\$79.01	1	1.0	\$79.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,110.04	140	\$29.36	699	5.0	\$5.88
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,075.40	100	\$20.75	161	1.6	\$12.89
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$19,860.45	454	\$43.75	880	1.9	\$22.57
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,559.37	46	\$33.90	62	1.3	\$25.15
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,998.52	33	\$60.56	94	2.9	\$21.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$34,649.01	518 *	\$66.89	10,559	20.4	\$3.28
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$68.42	8	\$8.55	11	1.4	\$6.22
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,196.92	72	\$30.51	99	1.4	\$22.19
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$13,109.63	338	\$38.79	8,689	25.7	\$1.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,838.44	106	\$177.72	1,719	16.2	\$10.96
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$72.03	2	\$36.02	14	7.0	\$5.15
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$340.28	9	\$37.81	24	2.7	\$14.18
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.29	1	\$23.29	3	3.0	\$7.76
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,619,719.40	11,041 **	\$146.70			
PART-A	\$8,761.40	22	\$398.25			
PART-B	\$1,610,958.00	11,019	\$146.20			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$357.12	3 *	\$119.04	73	24.3	\$4.89
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$357.12	3	\$119.04	73	24.3	\$4.89
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,009,092.82	3,344 *	\$600.81			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 132

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$717.35	6 *	\$119.56	7	1.2	\$102.48
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$717.35	6	\$119.56	7	1.2	\$102.48
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$27,101.07	111 *	\$244.15	389	3.5	\$69.67
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,817.57	18 *	\$100.98	31	1.7	\$58.63
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,260.68	11	\$114.61	18	1.6	\$70.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$75.59	3	\$25.20	6	2.0	\$12.60
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$481.30	5	\$96.26	7	1.4	\$68.76
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	-\$0.60	1 *	-\$0.60	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	-\$0.60	1	-\$0.60	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$865.00	2 *	\$432.50	4	2.0	\$216.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$865.00	2	\$432.50	4	2.0	\$216.25
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,059.54	48 *	\$63.74	59	1.2	\$51.86
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,059.54	48	\$63.74	59	1.2	\$51.86
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$32,568.53	196 *	\$166.17			
TOTAL	\$66,128.46	214 *	\$309.01			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 12,346**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$955,040.55	2,590 *	\$368.74	13,897	5.4	\$68.72
INPATIENT	\$287,399.12	137	\$2,097.80	359	2.6	\$800.55
OUTPATIENT	\$667,641.43	2,525	\$264.41	13,538	5.4	\$49.32
DENTAL SERVICES	\$847.21	22 *	\$38.51	34	1.5	\$24.92
PHARMACY	\$1,134,658.08	5,990 *	\$189.43	13,701	2.3	\$82.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$186.92	68 *	\$2.75	311	4.6	\$0.60
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$613,649.66	3,334 *	\$184.06	33,211	10.0	\$18.48
PHYSICIAN	\$3,573.89	41	\$87.17	49	1.2	\$72.94
CLINIC	\$271,875.05	1,841	\$147.68	28,472	15.5	\$9.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$127,674.12	805	\$158.60	1,344	1.7	\$95.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$43,822.25	370	\$118.44	1,677	4.5	\$26.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$329.50	4	\$82.38	7	1.8	\$47.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$40,638.22	227	\$179.02	380	1.7	\$106.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,893.07	70	\$27.04	73	1.0	\$25.93
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$123,565.99	552	\$223.85	1,197	2.2	\$103.23
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$277.57	7	\$39.65	12	1.7	\$23.13
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$16,305.93	15 *	\$1,087.06	4,002	266.8	\$4.07
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$77.16	1	\$77.16	1	1.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$16,228.77	14	\$1,159.20	4,001	285.8	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$40,724.21	13,504 *	\$3.02	28,809	2.1	\$1.41
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$939.29	19	\$49.44	46	2.4	\$20.42
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,264.38	11	\$114.94	149	13.6	\$8.49
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$34,903.74	52	\$671.23	1,242	23.9	\$28.10
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,591.80	13,480	\$0.27	27,370	2.0	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$120,231.31	182 *	\$660.61	5,573	30.6	\$21.57
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,185.49	2	\$592.75	221	110.5	\$5.36
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,576.82	18	\$643.16	374	20.8	\$30.95
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$43,828.66	77	\$569.20	4,021	52.2	\$10.90
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,030.81	14	\$430.77	697	49.8	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$57,609.53	79	\$729.23	260	3.3	\$221.58
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$812.16	2 *	\$406.08	94	47.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$812.16	2	\$406.08	94	47.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$18,720.51	170 *	\$110.12	337	2.0	\$55.55
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$62.34	1	\$62.34	1	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$18,658.17	170	\$109.75	336	2.0	\$55.53
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,127,942.16	19,911 *	\$307.77			
TOTAL	\$9,029,118.70	21,888 *	\$412.51			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 384,073**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$8,300.30	2 *	\$4,150.15	4	2.0	\$2,075.08
HOSPITALS	\$8,953,124.46	10,838 *	\$826.09	50,661	4.7	\$176.73
INPATIENT	\$6,248,555.61	830	\$7,528.38	12,218	14.7	\$511.42
OUTPATIENT	\$2,704,568.85	10,245	\$263.99	38,443	3.8	\$70.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$28,585.43	370 *	\$77.26	954	2.6	\$29.96
PHARMACY	\$22,500,381.10	93,785 *	\$239.91	204,979	2.2	\$109.77
PART D - COPAYS	\$66.09	18 *	\$3.67	119	6.6	\$0.56
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,856,894.80	11,456 *	\$162.09	47,855	4.2	\$38.80
PHYSICIAN	\$2,915.39	44	\$66.26	49	1.1	\$59.50
CLINIC	\$927,030.07	2,915	\$318.02	29,778	10.2	\$31.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$414,053.33	4,999	\$82.83	7,017	1.4	\$59.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$151,923.10	2,092	\$72.62	6,817	3.3	\$22.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,209.60	8	\$151.20	25	3.1	\$48.38
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$99,089.44	763	\$129.87	977	1.3	\$101.42
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.00	1	\$23.00	1	1.0	\$23.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$247,572.88	1,155	\$214.35	2,914	2.5	\$84.96
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$13,077.99	78	\$167.67	277	3.6	\$47.21
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$16,521.94	17 *	\$971.88	5,270	310.0	\$3.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$638.61	4	\$159.65	348	87.0	\$1.84
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$5,555.08	4	\$1,388.77	2,458	614.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$10,328.25	9	\$1,147.58	2,464	273.8	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$436,057.27	397,316 *	\$1.10	473,214	1.2	\$0.92
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,799.38	21	\$85.68	217	10.3	\$8.29
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$12,524.04	208	\$60.21	584	2.8	\$21.45
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$212,893.00	170	\$1,252.31	1,734	10.2	\$122.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$152,328.19	161	\$946.14	5,550	34.5	\$27.45
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$825.00	4	\$206.25	75	18.8	\$11.00
HOSPICE	\$28,331.69	3	\$9,443.90	205	68.3	\$138.20
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$27,315.67	397,249	\$0.07	464,847	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$40.30	2	\$20.15	2	1.0	\$20.15
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,829,291.18	5,997 *	\$972.03	185,591	31.0	\$31.41
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$280,703.31	161	\$1,743.50	18,896	117.4	\$14.86
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$965,334.31	1,015	\$951.07	21,663	21.3	\$44.56
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$558,687.04	289	\$1,933.17	35,847	124.0	\$15.59
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$501,554.10	1,761	\$284.81	57,423	32.6	\$8.73
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$176,788.74	115	\$1,537.29	37,188	323.4	\$4.75
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,346,223.68	3,140	\$1,065.68	14,574	4.6	\$229.60
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$301,244.44	549 *	\$548.71	17,296	31.5	\$17.42
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$107,730.70	7	\$15,390.10	187	26.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$146,482.56	537	\$272.78	16,954	31.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47,031.18	5	\$9,406.24	155	31.0	\$303.43
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,764,945.83	10,575 *	\$261.46	408,831	38.7	\$6.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$145,816.30	1,203	\$121.21	2,181	1.8	\$66.86
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,619,019.53	10,111	\$259.03	406,649	40.2	\$6.44
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$91,813,927.74	435,565 *	\$210.79			
TOTAL	\$134,509,340.58	442,947 *	\$303.67			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 637**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$149,737.42	498 *	\$300.68	3,297	6.6	\$45.42
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$149,737.42	498	\$300.68	3,297	6.6	\$45.42
DENTAL SERVICES	-\$2.22	1 *	-\$2.22	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$56,274.59	402 *	\$139.99	741	1.8	\$75.94
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$245,888.69	1,127 *	\$218.18	4,296	3.8	\$57.24
PHYSICIAN	\$258.45	7	\$36.92	4	0.6	\$64.61
CLINIC	\$45,440.08	657	\$69.16	1,098	1.7	\$41.38
FAMILY PLANNING	\$604.89	8	\$75.61	10	1.3	\$60.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$44,062.21	281	\$156.81	1,811	6.4	\$24.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,516.42	95	\$163.33	126	1.3	\$123.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,099.23	170	\$18.23	168	1.0	\$18.45
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$136,907.41	374	\$366.06	1,079	2.9	\$126.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5,563.32	1,127 *	\$4.94	3,889	3.5	\$1.43
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,926.00	8	\$615.75	105	13.1	\$46.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$637.32	1,126	\$0.57	3,784	3.4	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,620.21	98 *	\$179.80	217	2.2	\$81.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,620.21	98	\$179.80	217	2.2	\$81.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$475,082.01	1,828 *	\$259.89			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 315**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$13,289.96	28 *	\$474.64	164	5.9	\$81.04
INPATIENT	\$1,791.91	1	\$1,791.91	1	1.0	\$1,791.91
OUTPATIENT	\$11,498.05	28	\$410.64	163	5.8	\$70.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,477.32	8 *	\$184.67	36	4.5	\$41.04
PHARMACY	\$54,724.72	191 *	\$286.52	767	4.0	\$71.35
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,520.07	20 *	\$126.00	80	4.0	\$31.50
PHYSICIAN	\$80.53	3	\$26.84	1	0.3	\$80.53
CLINIC	\$1,701.21	11	\$154.66	62	5.6	\$27.44
FAMILY PLANNING	\$74.47	4	\$18.62	4	1.0	\$18.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$565.91	4	\$141.48	11	2.8	\$51.45
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$18.97	1	\$18.97	1	1.0	\$18.97
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$78.98	1	\$78.98	1	1.0	\$78.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$30,368.66	319 *	\$95.20	741	2.3	\$40.98
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$14.00	3	\$4.67	3	1.0	\$4.67
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$25,477.10	24	\$1,061.55	93	3.9	\$273.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$436.80	2	\$218.40	7	3.5	\$62.40
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,440.76	316	\$14.05	638	2.0	\$6.96
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$398,905.24	272 *	\$1,466.56	63,249	232.5	\$6.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$316,465.29	237	\$1,335.30	53,927	227.5	\$5.87
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$149.35	2	\$74.68	5	2.5	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$74,234.88	165	\$449.91	8,592	52.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,749.58	2	\$1,874.79	706	353.0	\$5.31
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,306.14	3	\$1,435.38	19	6.3	\$226.64
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$41,135.04	106 *	\$388.07	4,761	44.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$41,135.04	106	\$388.07	4,761	44.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$681,515.57	224 *	\$3,042.48	129,390	577.6	\$5.27
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,466.27	5	\$1,493.25	232	46.4	\$32.18
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$674,049.30	223	\$3,022.64	129,158	579.2	\$5.22
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,223,936.58	327 *	\$3,742.93			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 27,413**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$276,424.75	599 *	\$461.48	3,040	5.1	\$90.93
INPATIENT	\$53,679.85	12	\$4,473.32	50	4.2	\$1,073.60
OUTPATIENT	\$222,744.90	592	\$376.26	2,990	5.1	\$74.50
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,518.55	85 *	\$64.92	202	2.4	\$27.32
PHARMACY	\$2,147,369.90	7,555 *	\$284.23	16,628	2.2	\$129.14
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$84,187.15	848 *	\$99.28	2,345	2.8	\$35.90
PHYSICIAN	\$1,639.54	9	\$182.17	5	0.6	\$327.91
CLINIC	\$14,394.78	146	\$98.59	1,305	8.9	\$11.03
FAMILY PLANNING	\$38,953.91	535	\$72.81	605	1.1	\$64.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$895.14	23	\$38.92	78	3.4	\$11.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$387.95	2	\$193.98	3	1.5	\$129.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,498.03	79	\$120.23	96	1.2	\$98.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,965.10	84	\$190.06	206	2.5	\$77.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,452.70	10	\$245.27	47	4.7	\$52.19
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$14,965.13	1,612 *	\$9.28	2,590	1.6	\$5.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,253.97	21	\$59.71	61	2.9	\$20.56
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$6,300.85	9	\$700.09	23	2.6	\$273.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,166.80	8	\$895.85	323	40.4	\$22.19
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$243.51	1,576	\$0.15	2,183	1.4	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$229,399.37	315 *	\$728.25	13,105	41.6	\$17.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$10,206.43	19	\$537.18	1,587	83.5	\$6.43
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$21,867.44	38	\$575.46	662	17.4	\$33.03
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$29,363.09	9	\$3,262.57	2,109	234.3	\$13.92
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39,087.36	164	\$238.34	4,524	27.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$15,381.97	15	\$1,025.46	3,748	249.9	\$4.10
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$113,493.08	102	\$1,112.68	475	4.7	\$238.93
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$45,939.32	59 *	\$778.63	1,245	21.1	\$36.90
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$35,718.20	2	\$17,859.10	62	31.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,221.12	57	\$179.32	1,183	20.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$102,036.83	754 *	\$135.33	15,110	20.0	\$6.75
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$5,444.66	68	\$80.07	69	1.0	\$78.91
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$96,592.17	733	\$131.78	15,041	20.5	\$6.42
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,007,149.62	31,309 *	\$159.93			
TOTAL	\$7,912,990.62	31,546 *	\$250.84			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 1,362

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$52.41	1 *	\$52.41	10	10.0	\$5.24
HOSPITALS	\$396,837.34	483 *	\$821.61	11,042	22.9	\$35.94
INPATIENT	\$166,770.53	23	\$7,250.89	201	8.7	\$829.70
OUTPATIENT	\$230,066.81	475	\$484.35	10,841	22.8	\$21.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,860.12	45 *	\$41.34	41	0.9	\$45.37
PHARMACY	\$412,634.14	526 *	\$784.48	8,167	15.5	\$50.52
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,272.93	444 *	\$5.12	2,966	6.7	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$207,028.47	931 *	\$222.37	12,854	13.8	\$16.11
PHYSICIAN	\$893.93	31	\$28.84	33	1.1	\$27.09
CLINIC	\$156,971.69	785	\$199.96	11,822	15.1	\$13.28
FAMILY PLANNING	\$248.01	7	\$35.43	7	1.0	\$35.43
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,869.76	108	\$100.65	379	3.5	\$28.68
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,612.10	42	\$38.38	82	2.0	\$19.66
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,886.36	113	\$87.49	165	1.5	\$59.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,199.76	95	\$244.21	236	2.5	\$98.30
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,346.86	45	\$74.37	130	2.9	\$25.75
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$158,699.24	126 *	\$1,259.52	38,752	307.6	\$4.10
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$308.64	1	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,010.22	2	\$505.11	447	223.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$155,263.59	122	\$1,272.65	37,511	307.5	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,116.79	4	\$529.20	790	197.5	\$2.68
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$78,437.30	2,278 *	\$34.43	21,761	9.6	\$3.60
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$42.56	3	\$14.19	7	2.3	\$6.08
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,435.44	58	\$41.99	127	2.2	\$19.18
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$24,744.79	154	\$160.68	15,963	103.7	\$1.55
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$12,432.30	36	\$345.34	659	18.3	\$18.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$40.45	1	\$40.45	8	8.0	\$5.06
HOSPICE	\$4,307.63	2	\$2,153.82	24	12.0	\$179.48
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$34,428.56	2,250	\$15.30	4,971	2.2	\$6.93
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$5.57	1	\$5.57	2	2.0	\$2.79
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,724,831.20	589 *	\$2,928.41	87,720	148.9	\$19.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,259,296.18	242	\$5,203.70	55,356	228.7	\$22.75
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$99,274.36	90	\$1,103.05	4,179	46.4	\$23.76
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,082.18	7	\$583.17	277	39.6	\$14.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$124,711.32	310	\$402.29	14,430	46.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$70,542.84	32	\$2,204.46	12,716	397.4	\$5.55
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$166,924.32	170	\$981.91	762	4.5	\$219.06
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,683.84	56 *	\$297.93	1,931	34.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,683.84	56	\$297.93	1,931	34.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$22.76	1 *	\$22.76	2	2.0	\$11.38
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$22.76	1	\$22.76	2	2.0	\$11.38
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,999,359.75	2,413 *	\$1,243.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 234**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$222,222.51	89 *	\$2,496.88	1,098	12.3	\$202.39
INPATIENT	\$118,493.43	15	\$7,899.56	221	14.7	\$536.17
OUTPATIENT	\$103,729.08	84	\$1,234.87	877	10.4	\$118.28
DENTAL SERVICES	\$279.80	6 *	\$46.63	12	2.0	\$23.32
PHARMACY	\$62,437.71	92 *	\$678.67	386	4.2	\$161.76
PART D - COPAYS	\$164.26	63 *	\$2.61	348	5.5	\$0.47
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$42,108.05	163 *	\$258.33	1,404	8.6	\$29.99
PHYSICIAN	\$167.07	7	\$23.87	8	1.1	\$20.88
CLINIC	\$35,556.87	130	\$273.51	1,271	9.8	\$27.98
FAMILY PLANNING	\$22.76	1	\$22.76	1	1.0	\$22.76
X-RAY AND LAB	\$348.27	8	\$43.53	29	3.6	\$12.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$27.57	1	\$27.57	1	1.0	\$27.57
PODIATRY	\$412.76	10	\$41.28	17	1.7	\$24.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,317.90	18	\$73.22	22	1.2	\$59.90
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,955.97	17	\$232.70	33	1.9	\$119.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$298.88	12	\$24.91	22	1.8	\$13.59
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$8,490.22	13 *	\$653.09	1,866	143.5	\$4.55
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$267.47	1	\$267.47	46	46.0	\$5.81
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$18.08	1	\$18.08	8	8.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$34.44	1	\$34.44	6	6.0	\$5.74
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,170.23	10	\$817.02	1,806	180.6	\$4.52
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,749.71	41 *	\$213.41	531	13.0	\$16.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.66	1	\$9.66	2	2.0	\$4.83
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$508.29	11	\$46.21	22	2.0	\$23.10
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,110.51	20	\$105.53	292	14.6	\$7.23
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,019.34	10	\$601.93	193	19.3	\$31.19
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$101.91	1	\$101.91	22	22.0	\$4.63
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$445,310.76	138 *	\$3,226.89	17,392	126.0	\$25.60
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$379,450.74	89	\$4,263.49	12,208	137.2	\$31.08
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$10,735.57	8	\$1,341.95	133	16.6	\$80.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,660.32	3	\$886.77	245	81.7	\$10.86
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,748.23	91	\$348.88	3,675	40.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$10,142.57	13	\$780.20	1,081	83.2	\$9.38
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$10,573.33	15	\$704.89	50	3.3	\$211.47
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,302.72	15 *	\$286.85	498	33.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,302.72	15	\$286.85	498	33.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$794,065.74	271 *	\$2,930.13			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 1,873

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$7,781.33	1 *	\$7,781.33	3	3.0	\$2,593.78
HOSPITALS	\$1,804,967.86	804 *	\$2,244.98	24,323	30.3	\$74.21
INPATIENT	\$102,442.21	29	\$3,532.49	147	5.1	\$696.89
OUTPATIENT	\$1,702,525.65	802	\$2,122.85	24,176	30.1	\$70.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$759.10	29 *	\$26.18	41	1.4	\$18.51
PHARMACY	\$898,930.45	1,066 *	\$843.27	6,156	5.8	\$146.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$347.96	83 *	\$4.19	559	6.7	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$404,899.69	1,103 *	\$367.09	17,239	15.6	\$23.49
PHYSICIAN	\$2,054.55	22	\$93.39	46	2.1	\$44.66
CLINIC	\$279,377.79	966	\$289.21	15,586	16.1	\$17.92
FAMILY PLANNING	\$576.06	13	\$44.31	15	1.1	\$38.40
X-RAY AND LAB	\$57,461.91	212	\$271.05	788	3.7	\$72.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$906.43	11	\$82.40	32	2.9	\$28.33
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$18,691.13	106	\$176.33	317	3.0	\$58.96
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$45,522.92	133	\$342.28	443	3.3	\$102.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$308.90	6	\$51.48	12	2.0	\$25.74
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$153,327.12	106 *	\$1,446.48	37,840	357.0	\$4.05
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,406.78	6	\$567.80	393	65.5	\$8.67
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,257.03	5	\$251.41	264	52.8	\$4.76
PERSONAL CARE	\$148,663.31	98	\$1,516.97	37,183	379.4	\$4.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$56,988.36	1,856 *	\$30.70	5,877	3.2	\$9.70
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$60.91	3	\$20.30	4	1.3	\$15.23
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,542.94	36	\$42.86	71	2.0	\$21.73
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$18,269.13	79	\$231.25	1,362	17.2	\$13.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,108.04	21	\$528.95	332	15.8	\$33.46
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$43.66	1	\$43.66	11	11.0	\$3.97
HOSPICE	\$23,868.54	6	\$3,978.09	162	27.0	\$147.34
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,062.62	1,852	\$1.11	3,932	2.1	\$0.52
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$32.52	1	\$32.52	3	3.0	\$10.84
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$33,219.27	47 *	\$706.79	555	11.8	\$59.85
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,521.72	7	\$360.25	93	13.3	\$27.12
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,455.90	6	\$409.32	338	56.3	\$7.27
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$28,241.65	36	\$784.49	124	3.4	\$227.76
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14.40	1 *	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14.40	1	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,361,235.54	1,952 *	\$1,721.94			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 356**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$244,293.90	63 *	\$3,877.68	494	7.8	\$494.52
INPATIENT	\$149,234.87	7	\$21,319.27	140	20.0	\$1,065.96
OUTPATIENT	\$95,059.03	59	\$1,611.17	354	6.0	\$268.53
DENTAL SERVICES	\$322.01	3 *	\$107.34	10	3.3	\$32.20
PHARMACY	\$27,023.98	103 *	\$262.37	210	2.0	\$128.69
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$86,873.45	156 *	\$556.88	2,227	14.3	\$39.01
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$59,173.59	61	\$970.06	1,863	30.5	\$31.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,287.33	6	\$381.22	9	1.5	\$254.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,001.80	17	\$58.93	65	3.8	\$15.41
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$92.78	1	\$92.78	2	2.0	\$46.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$398.42	4	\$99.61	4	1.0	\$99.61
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,862.01	75	\$318.16	281	3.8	\$84.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$57.52	2	\$28.76	3	1.5	\$19.17
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$308.64	1 *	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$308.64	1	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5,700.35	381 *	\$14.96	1,298	3.4	\$4.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15.00	1	\$15.00	1	1.0	\$15.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,287.18	3	\$1,762.39	268	89.3	\$19.73
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$398.17	379	\$1.05	1,029	2.7	\$0.39
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$12,797.80	15 *	\$853.19	51	3.4	\$250.94
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$918.22	1	\$918.22	2	2.0	\$459.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1.32	1	\$1.32	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$11,878.26	13	\$913.71	49	3.8	\$242.41
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$39,658.47	242 *	\$163.88	2,063	8.5	\$19.22
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$15,712.49	100	\$157.12	105	1.0	\$149.64
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$23,945.98	176	\$136.06	1,958	11.1	\$12.23
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$416,978.60	555 *	\$751.31			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 3,248

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$325,924.08	398 *	\$818.90	3,101	7.8	\$105.10
INPATIENT	\$170,799.38	36	\$4,744.43	178	4.9	\$959.55
OUTPATIENT	\$155,124.70	388	\$399.81	2,923	7.5	\$53.07
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,579.49	39 *	\$91.78	99	2.5	\$36.16
PHARMACY	\$290,801.19	766 *	\$379.64	2,670	3.5	\$108.91
PART D - COPAYS	\$50.72	30 *	\$1.69	184	6.1	\$0.28
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$115,015.78	534 *	\$215.39	3,107	5.8	\$37.02
PHYSICIAN	\$1,057.74	9	\$117.53	20	2.2	\$52.89
CLINIC	\$67,531.52	342	\$197.46	2,327	6.8	\$29.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$13,685.25	117	\$116.97	295	2.5	\$46.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,014.39	60	\$83.57	171	2.9	\$29.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$40.50	1	\$40.50	1	1.0	\$40.50
PODIATRY	\$162.65	4	\$40.66	7	1.8	\$23.24
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,055.80	62	\$129.93	100	1.6	\$80.56
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,105.98	60	\$301.77	158	2.6	\$114.59
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,361.95	13	\$104.77	28	2.2	\$48.64
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,072.09	2 *	\$1,036.05	495	247.5	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$154.32	1	\$154.32	2	2.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,917.77	1	\$1,917.77	493	493.0	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$29,565.64	1,929 *	\$15.33	4,372	2.3	\$6.76
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,510.93	29	\$52.10	78	2.7	\$19.37
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,866.13	13	\$297.39	858	66.0	\$4.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$23,688.44	41	\$577.77	608	14.8	\$38.96
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$500.14	1,861	\$0.27	2,828	1.5	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,038,863.77	313 *	\$6,513.94	68,090	217.5	\$29.94
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,769,946.82	161	\$10,993.46	52,870	328.4	\$33.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$45,810.95	32	\$1,431.59	1,102	34.4	\$41.57
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$10,120.94	21	\$481.95	986	47.0	\$10.26
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$88,541.73	148	\$598.25	10,250	69.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$16,708.91	7	\$2,386.99	2,397	342.4	\$6.97
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$107,734.42	93	\$1,158.43	485	5.2	\$222.13
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$10,540.80	38 *	\$277.39	1,220	32.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,540.80	38	\$277.39	1,220	32.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,313.50	67 *	\$168.86	1,266	18.9	\$8.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,433.50	59	\$176.84	1,258	21.3	\$8.29
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$880.00	8	\$110.00	8	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$379,660.22	1,803 *	\$210.57			
TOTAL	\$3,207,387.28	2,609 *	\$1,229.36			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 2,093**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$111,574.15	239 *	\$466.84	1,200	5.0	\$92.98
INPATIENT	\$53,144.14	27	\$1,968.30	68	2.5	\$781.53
OUTPATIENT	\$58,430.01	224	\$260.85	1,132	5.1	\$51.62
DENTAL SERVICES	\$344.24	3 *	\$114.75	3	1.0	\$114.75
PHARMACY	\$79,763.61	423 *	\$188.57	1,056	2.5	\$75.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$8.58	2 *	\$4.29	3	1.5	\$2.86
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$107,118.32	374 *	\$286.41	5,667	15.2	\$18.90
PHYSICIAN	\$271.25	4	\$67.81	4	1.0	\$67.81
CLINIC	\$47,123.00	179	\$263.26	4,954	27.7	\$9.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$11,484.77	44	\$261.02	116	2.6	\$99.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,312.84	52	\$140.63	221	4.3	\$33.09
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,540.61	12	\$128.38	16	1.3	\$96.29
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$405.84	10	\$40.58	10	1.0	\$40.58
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$38,980.01	138	\$282.46	346	2.5	\$112.66
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$249.75	997 *	\$0.25	1,879	1.9	\$0.13
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$249.75	997	\$0.25	1,879	1.9	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,495.44	21 *	\$214.07	63	3.0	\$71.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$273.68	3	\$91.23	3	1.0	\$91.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,221.76	20	\$211.09	60	3.0	\$70.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$479,171.02	1,684 *	\$284.54			
TOTAL	\$782,725.11	1,865 *	\$419.69			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
DECEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 65,524**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$15,240.03	170 *	\$89.65	363	2.1	\$41.98
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$15,240.03	170	\$89.65	363	2.1	\$41.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$118,181.84	2,582 *	\$45.77	2,928	1.1	\$40.36
PART D - COPAYS	\$12.69	8 *	\$1.59	13	1.6	\$0.98
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$406,482.15	4,612 *	\$88.14	8,822	1.9	\$46.08
PHYSICIAN	\$691.24	15	\$46.08	15	1.0	\$46.08
CLINIC	\$5,556.75	124	\$44.81	141	1.1	\$39.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$348,233.20	4,204	\$82.83	7,533	1.8	\$46.23
X-RAY AND LAB	\$27,138.57	238	\$114.03	832	3.5	\$32.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4.40	1	\$4.40	1	1.0	\$4.40
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,275.10	10	\$127.51	11	1.1	\$115.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,582.89	203	\$116.17	289	1.4	\$81.60
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$156.08	2 *	\$78.04	1	0.5	\$156.08
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$156.08	2	\$78.04	1	0.5	\$156.08
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$540,072.79	6,821 *	\$79.18			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through December 2017

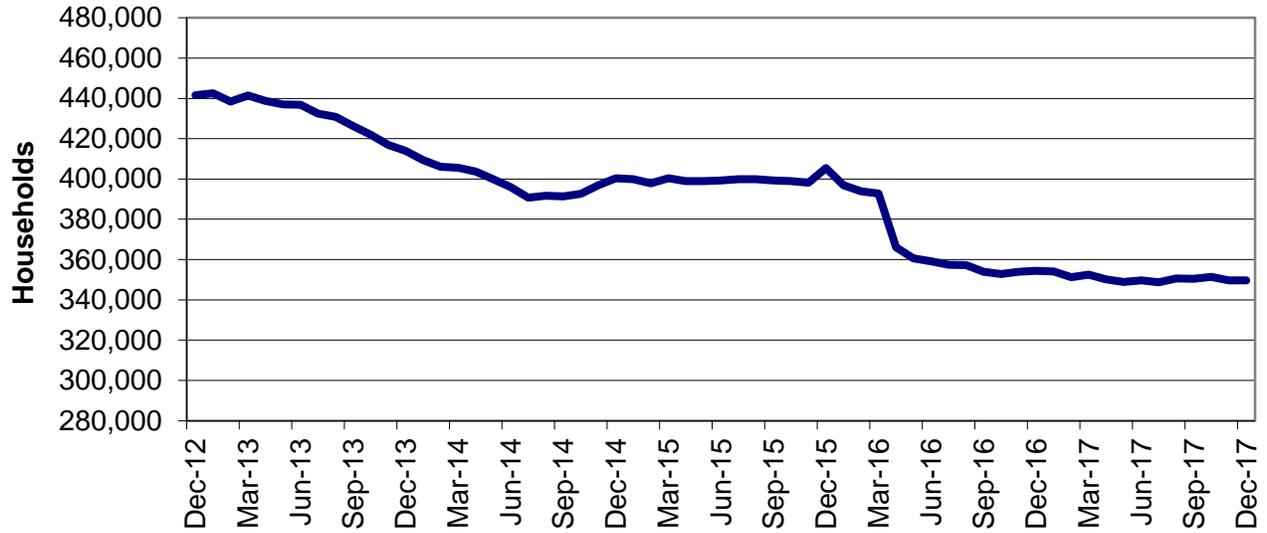


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through December 2017

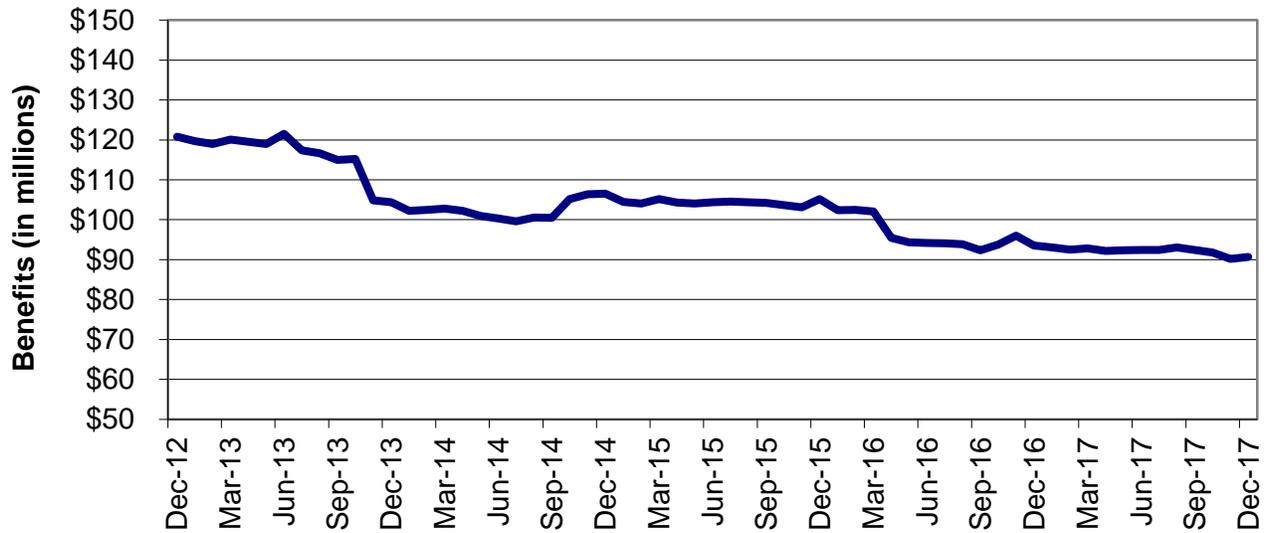


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40,296	44,365	46,990	41,012	-9.2%	-14.2%	-1.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29,190	30,930	34,044	32,517	-5.6%	-14.3%	-10.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8,367	9,739	11,418	7,020	-14.1%	-26.7%	19.2%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	9,664	11,006	11,596	10,507	-12.2%	-16.7%	-8.0%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	349,670	349,648	351,465	354,483	0.0%	-0.5%	-1.4%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,486	87,486	87,791	88,571	0.0%	-0.3%	-1.2%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,184	262,162	263,674	265,912	0.0%	-0.6%	-1.4%
PERSONS RECEIVING	753,015	753,804	758,037	766,135	-0.1%	-0.7%	-1.7%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	183,386	183,924	185,129	189,425	-0.3%	-0.9%	-3.2%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	569,629	569,880	572,908	576,710	0.0%	-0.6%	-1.2%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$90,664,059	\$90,162,129	\$91,805,971	\$93,534,689	0.6%	-1.2%	-3.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$259.28	\$257.87	\$261.21	\$263.86	0.6%	-0.7%	-1.7%
PER PERSON	\$120.40	\$119.61	\$121.11	\$122.09	0.7%	-0.6%	-1.4%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	14	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	0	100.0%	12
	CALDWELL	50	41	35	85.4%	6	14.6%	0	100.0%	8
	CARROLL	67	59	40	67.8%	19	32.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CASS	477	438	317	72.4%	121	27.6%	0	100.0%	11
	CHARITON	47	39	28	71.8%	11	28.2%	0	100.0%	11
	CLINTON	69	73	55	75.3%	18	24.7%	0	100.0%	9
	COOPER	108	96	70	72.9%	26	27.1%	0	100.0%	8
	DAVISS	41	30	27	90.0%	3	10.0%	0	100.0%	7
	GENTRY	31	30	22	73.3%	8	26.7%	0	100.0%	10
	GRUNDY	72	59	48	81.4%	11	18.6%	0	100.0%	8
	HARRISON	56	46	37	80.4%	9	19.6%	0	100.0%	8
	HOLT	22	25	21	84.0%	4	16.0%	0	100.0%	10
	JOHNSON	227	198	148	74.7%	50	25.3%	1	99.5%	11
	LAFAYETTE	152	151	119	78.8%	32	21.2%	0	100.0%	10
	LINN	82	73	59	80.8%	14	19.2%	0	100.0%	9
	LIVINGSTON	83	75	52	69.3%	23	30.7%	0	100.0%	10
	MERCER	9	12	11	91.7%	1	8.3%	0	100.0%	14
	NODAWAY	56	67	46	68.7%	21	31.3%	0	100.0%	13
	PETTIS	381	341	245	71.8%	96	28.2%	0	100.0%	11
	PUTNAM	24	21	15	71.4%	6	28.6%	0	100.0%	6
	RAY	106	108	79	73.1%	29	26.9%	0	100.0%	10
	SALINE	152	148	116	78.4%	32	21.6%	2	98.6%	10
	SULLIVAN	44	41	28	68.3%	13	31.7%	1	97.6%	7
	WORTH	14	12	10	83.3%	2	16.7%	0	100.0%	7
	NW TOTAL	2,384	2,202	1,643	74.6%	559	25.4%	4	99.8%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	167	153	113	73.9%	40	26.1%	0	100.0%	10
	AUDRAIN	148	135	108	80.0%	27	20.0%	0	100.0%	10
	BOONE	968	870	668	76.8%	202	23.2%	4	99.5%	9
	CALLAWAY	238	221	163	73.8%	58	26.2%	1	99.5%	9
	CLARK	15	25	17	68.0%	8	32.0%	0	100.0%	18
	COLE	465	441	331	75.1%	110	24.9%	2	99.5%	10
	GASCONADE	74	73	59	80.8%	14	19.2%	1	98.6%	13
	HOWARD	59	60	48	80.0%	12	20.0%	1	98.3%	10
	KNOX	19	18	15	83.3%	3	16.7%	0	100.0%	10
	LEWIS	58	52	38	73.1%	14	26.9%	0	100.0%	10
	LINCOLN	333	301	235	78.1%	66	21.9%	0	100.0%	9
	MACON	93	82	66	80.5%	16	19.5%	0	100.0%	8
	MARION	228	216	154	71.3%	62	28.7%	1	99.5%	10
	MONITEAU	70	56	35	62.5%	21	37.5%	0	100.0%	11
	MONROE	37	32	24	75.0%	8	25.0%	0	100.0%	8
	MONTGOMERY	67	60	49	81.7%	11	18.3%	0	100.0%	8
	OSAGE	37	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	0	100.0%	7
	PIKE	102	91	74	81.3%	17	18.7%	0	100.0%	10
	RALLS	40	38	31	81.6%	7	18.4%	1	97.4%	9
	RANDOLPH	175	164	130	79.3%	34	20.7%	0	100.0%	10
	SCHUYLER	14	11	8	72.7%	3	27.3%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTLAND	13	14	10	71.4%	4	28.6%	0	100.0%	13
	SHELBY	31	33	23	69.7%	10	30.3%	1	97.0%	12
	WARREN	197	178	140	78.7%	38	21.3%	0	100.0%	10
	NE TOTAL	3,648	3,357	2,566	76.4%	791	23.6%	12	99.6%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	110	87	72	82.8%	15	17.2%	0	100.0%	10
	BUTLER	455	416	335	80.5%	81	19.5%	0	100.0%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	523	479	366	76.4%	113	23.6%	1	99.8%	9
	CARTER	59	57	54	94.7%	3	5.3%	0	100.0%	8
	CRAWFORD	203	191	154	80.6%	37	19.4%	1	99.5%	8
	DENT	152	143	109	76.2%	34	23.8%	1	99.3%	10
	DUNKLIN	426	389	327	84.1%	62	15.9%	2	99.5%	9
	HOWELL	348	319	253	79.3%	66	20.7%	1	99.7%	11
	IRON	101	85	70	82.4%	15	17.6%	0	100.0%	10
	MADISON	94	94	72	76.6%	22	23.4%	2	97.9%	12
	MARIES	50	40	35	87.5%	5	12.5%	0	100.0%	8

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	155	135	108	80.0%	27	20.0%	0	100.0%	10
	NEW MADRID	229	221	166	75.1%	55	24.9%	1	99.5%	10
	OREGON	111	109	95	87.2%	14	12.8%	0	100.0%	10
	PEMISCOT	310	296	232	78.4%	64	21.6%	0	100.0%	9
	PERRY	104	94	70	74.5%	24	25.5%	1	98.9%	12
	PHELPS	271	262	198	75.6%	64	24.4%	0	100.0%	11
	PULASKI	325	277	219	79.1%	58	20.9%	2	99.3%	10
	REYNOLDS	40	43	37	86.0%	6	14.0%	0	100.0%	11
	RIPLEY	160	142	114	80.3%	28	19.7%	0	100.0%	10
	ST FRANCOIS	573	501	389	77.6%	112	22.4%	0	100.0%	9
	STE GENEVIEVE	81	80	63	78.8%	17	21.2%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTT	442	410	334	81.5%	76	18.5%	1	99.8%	10
	SHANNON	97	87	75	86.2%	12	13.8%	0	100.0%	8
	STODDARD	294	274	215	78.5%	59	21.5%	2	99.3%	11
	TEXAS	173	152	128	84.2%	24	15.8%	0	100.0%	9
	WASHINGTON	222	221	179	81.0%	42	19.0%	0	100.0%	9
	WAYNE	140	128	106	82.8%	22	17.2%	0	100.0%	10
	WRIGHT	185	154	128	83.1%	26	16.9%	0	100.0%	9
	SE TOTAL	6,433	5,886	4,703	79.9%	1,183	20.1%	15	99.7%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	281	267	207	77.5%	60	22.5%	0	100.0%	9
	BARTON	74	67	57	85.1%	10	14.9%	0	100.0%	12
	BATES	82	83	61	73.5%	22	26.5%	0	100.0%	12
	BENTON	158	132	111	84.1%	21	15.9%	0	100.0%	9
	CAMDEN	274	266	205	77.1%	61	22.9%	0	100.0%	9
	CEDAR	109	97	77	79.4%	20	20.6%	0	100.0%	10
	CHRISTIAN	349	330	241	73.0%	89	27.0%	2	99.4%	10
	DADE	33	38	29	76.3%	9	23.7%	0	100.0%	10
	DALLAS	124	105	88	83.8%	17	16.2%	0	100.0%	9
	DOUGLAS	94	93	77	82.8%	16	17.2%	0	100.0%	10
	GREENE	2,068	1,973	1,495	75.8%	478	24.2%	6	99.7%	11
	HENRY	187	190	144	75.8%	46	24.2%	1	99.5%	10
	HICKORY	73	70	56	80.0%	14	20.0%	0	100.0%	10
	JASPER	1,011	942	746	79.2%	196	20.8%	2	99.8%	10
	LACLEDE	312	289	233	80.6%	56	19.4%	1	99.7%	9
	LAWRENCE	267	244	197	80.7%	47	19.3%	2	99.2%	11
	MCDONALD	149	140	102	72.9%	38	27.1%	1	99.3%	11
	MILLER	196	192	149	77.6%	43	22.4%	2	99.0%	9
	MORGAN	151	145	113	77.9%	32	22.1%	0	100.0%	10
	NEWTON	381	333	268	80.5%	65	19.5%	1	99.7%	10
	OZARK	78	68	59	86.8%	9	13.2%	1	98.5%	8
	POLK	214	205	162	79.0%	43	21.0%	4	98.0%	10
	ST CLAIR	65	57	51	89.5%	6	10.5%	0	100.0%	9
	STONE	201	176	140	79.5%	36	20.5%	0	100.0%	10
	TANEY	562	498	374	75.1%	124	24.9%	1	99.8%	11
	VERNON	159	138	114	82.6%	24	17.4%	0	100.0%	10
	WEBSTER	217	205	160	78.0%	45	22.0%	0	100.0%	10
	SW TOTAL	7,869	7,343	5,716	77.8%	1,627	22.2%	24	99.7%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	52	49	38	77.6%	11	22.4%	0	100.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	869	810	622	76.8%	188	23.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CLAY	921	857	650	75.8%	207	24.2%	5	99.4%	10
	DE KALB	33	32	26	81.3%	6	18.8%	0	100.0%	12
	JACKSON	5,599	5,209	4,035	77.5%	1,174	22.5%	18	99.7%	9
	PLATTE	258	254	187	73.6%	67	26.4%	2	99.2%	10
	KC TOTAL	7,732	7,211	5,558	77.1%	1,653	22.9%	25	99.7%	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	475	457	340	74.4%	117	25.6%	2	99.6%	10
	JEFFERSON	1,053	990	777	78.5%	213	21.5%	4	99.6%	10
	ST CHARLES	850	842	602	71.5%	240	28.5%	6	99.3%	11
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,487	5,198	4,066	78.2%	1,132	21.8%	21	99.6%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,361	4,067	3,215	79.1%	852	20.9%	15	99.6%	9
	STL TOTAL	12,226	11,554	9,000	77.9%	2,554	22.1%	48	99.6%	9
STATEWIDE		40,296	37,557	29,190	77.7%	8,367	22.3%	128	99.7%	10

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	9	9	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	10	10	0	100.0%
	CASS	102	95	7	93.1%
	CHARITON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	19	18	1	94.7%
	COOPER	21	20	1	95.2%
	DAVISS	4	4	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	4	4	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	14	14	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	6	5	1	83.3%
	HOLT	6	6	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	45	44	1	97.8%
	LAFAYETTE	38	37	1	97.4%
	LINN	21	17	4	81.0%
	LIVINGSTON	17	15	2	88.2%
	MERCER	2	1	1	50.0%
	NODAWAY	8	8	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	81	77	4	95.1%
	PUTNAM	6	5	1	83.3%
	RAY	33	28	5	84.8%
	SALINE	31	30	1	96.8%
	SULLIVAN	16	16	0	100.0%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	501	471	30	94.0%
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	31	1	96.9%
	AUDRAIN	25	24	1	96.0%
	BOONE	220	210	10	95.5%
	CALLAWAY	49	47	2	95.9%
	CLARK	3	3	0	100.0%
	COLE	111	103	8	92.8%
	GASCONADE	10	10	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	14	13	1	92.9%
	KNOX	2	2	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	8	7	1	87.5%
	LINCOLN	63	61	2	96.8%
	MACON	16	15	1	93.8%
	MARION	46	45	1	97.8%
	MONITEAU	16	14	2	87.5%
	MONROE	2	2	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	14	14	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	6	6	0	100.0%
	PIKE	16	16	0	100.0%
	RALLS	8	8	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	37	37	0	100.0%
	SCHUYLER	2	2	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	3	3	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	4	4	0	100.0%
	WARREN	43	39	4	90.7%
	NE TOTAL	750	716	34	95.5%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	16	15	1	93.8%
	BUTLER	100	93	7	93.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	121	117	4	96.7%
	CARTER	13	13	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	38	35	3	92.1%
	DENT	26	26	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	105	102	3	97.1%
	HOWELL	66	62	4	93.9%
	IRON	12	11	1	91.7%
	MADISON	19	17	2	89.5%
	MARIES	12	11	1	91.7%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	37	35	2	94.6%
	NEW MADRID	48	44	4	91.7%
	OREGON	25	23	2	92.0%
	PEMISCOT	74	68	6	91.9%
	PERRY	24	23	1	95.8%
	PHELPS	61	61	0	100.0%
	PULASKI	72	66	6	91.7%
	REYNOLDS	11	11	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	27	24	3	88.9%
	ST FRANCOIS	119	114	5	95.8%
	STE GENEVIEVE	17	17	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	108	103	5	95.4%
	SHANNON	12	11	1	91.7%
	STODDARD	52	45	7	86.5%
	TEXAS	28	28	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	50	46	4	92.0%
	WAYNE	24	24	0	100.0%
	WRIGHT	40	39	1	97.5%
	SE TOTAL	1,357	1,284	73	94.6%
SW REGION	BARRY	64	58	6	90.6%
	BARTON	14	14	0	100.0%
	BATES	18	18	0	100.0%
	BENTON	41	37	4	90.2%
	CAMDEN	66	63	3	95.5%
	CEDAR	19	17	2	89.5%
	CHRISTIAN	85	81	4	95.3%
	DADE	5	4	1	80.0%
	DALLAS	24	24	0	100.0%
	DOUGLAS	18	17	1	94.4%
	GREENE	532	503	29	94.5%
	HENRY	53	52	1	98.1%
	HICKORY	17	16	1	94.1%
	JASPER	238	221	17	92.9%
	LACLEDE	69	67	2	97.1%
	LAWRENCE	72	67	5	93.1%
	MCDONALD	32	29	3	90.6%
	MILLER	46	44	2	95.7%
	MORGAN	36	33	3	91.7%
	NEWTON	81	79	2	97.5%
	OZARK	19	19	0	100.0%
	POLK	44	42	2	95.5%
	ST CLAIR	17	15	2	88.2%
	STONE	53	51	2	96.2%
	TANEY	119	107	12	89.9%
	VERNON	31	28	3	90.3%
	WEBSTER	36	33	3	91.7%
	SW TOTAL	1,849	1,739	110	94.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	9	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	249	229	20	92.0%
	CLAY	248	231	17	93.1%
	DE KALB	8	8	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,521	1,440	81	94.7%
	PLATTE	71	67	4	94.4%
	KC TOTAL	2,106	1,984	122	94.2%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	116	113	3	97.4%
	JEFFERSON	235	223	12	94.9%
	ST CHARLES	199	183	16	92.0%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,377	1,319	58	95.8%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,172	1,125	47	96.0%
	STL TOTAL	3,099	2,963	136	95.6%
STATEWIDE		9,664	9,159	505	94.8%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	753,015	349,670	183,386	87,486	569,629	262,184	\$90,664,059	\$120.40
ADAIR	2,630	1,278	582	323	2,048	955	\$293,015	\$111.41
ANDREW	1,139	511	203	113	936	398	\$130,396	\$114.48
ATCHISON	416	193	62	34	354	159	\$40,060	\$96.30
AUDRAIN	3,146	1,386	598	300	2,548	1,086	\$369,570	\$117.47
BARRY	5,525	2,385	914	478	4,611	1,907	\$637,069	\$115.31
BARTON	1,705	737	329	171	1,376	566	\$189,494	\$111.14
BATES	1,905	843	339	170	1,566	673	\$213,063	\$111.84
BENTON	2,794	1,372	567	316	2,227	1,056	\$327,452	\$117.20
BOLLINGER	1,970	875	390	207	1,580	668	\$218,537	\$110.93
BOONE	15,972	7,578	4,564	2,008	11,408	5,570	\$1,951,633	\$122.19
BUCHANAN	14,317	6,735	2,918	1,432	11,399	5,303	\$1,741,443	\$121.63
BUTLER	9,412	4,483	2,240	1,201	7,172	3,282	\$1,096,024	\$116.45
CALDWELL	910	366	137	63	773	303	\$102,815	\$112.98
CALLAWAY	4,615	2,028	1,009	457	3,606	1,571	\$531,732	\$115.22
CAMDEN	4,864	2,134	812	382	4,052	1,752	\$571,627	\$117.52
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,393	4,403	1,931	948	7,462	3,455	\$1,160,382	\$123.54
CARROLL	1,021	471	183	103	838	368	\$111,924	\$109.62
CARTER	1,307	588	283	149	1,024	439	\$149,706	\$114.54
CASS	8,084	3,536	1,586	691	6,498	2,845	\$964,203	\$119.27
CEDAR	2,187	1,009	428	242	1,759	767	\$248,774	\$113.75
CHARITON	679	304	91	56	588	248	\$71,615	\$105.47
CHRISTIAN	7,243	2,977	1,314	584	5,929	2,393	\$822,801	\$113.60
CLARK	796	320	103	50	693	270	\$83,639	\$105.07
CLAY	17,028	7,413	3,303	1,526	13,725	5,887	\$2,044,513	\$120.07
CLINTON	1,675	683	242	117	1,433	566	\$195,839	\$116.92
COLE	8,049	3,582	2,301	963	5,748	2,619	\$950,909	\$118.14
COOPER	1,958	899	400	195	1,558	704	\$227,045	\$115.96
CRAWFORD	4,141	1,843	764	385	3,377	1,458	\$479,531	\$115.80
DADE	954	440	133	84	821	356	\$100,349	\$105.19
DALLAS	2,664	1,162	485	250	2,179	912	\$300,436	\$112.78
DAVISS	969	389	139	69	830	320	\$98,346	\$101.49
DE KALB	864	418	178	97	686	321	\$95,883	\$110.98
DENT	2,809	1,313	554	322	2,255	991	\$318,240	\$113.29
DOUGLAS	2,443	1,050	413	230	2,030	820	\$270,036	\$110.53
DUNKLIN	8,515	4,029	2,202	1,160	6,313	2,869	\$1,021,129	\$119.92
FRANKLIN	10,268	4,457	2,081	967	8,187	3,490	\$1,212,794	\$118.11
GASCONADE	1,477	656	264	143	1,213	513	\$163,985	\$111.03
GENTRY	611	255	92	54	519	201	\$61,695	\$100.97
GREENE	36,132	17,428	7,892	3,996	28,240	13,432	\$4,395,345	\$121.65
GRUNDY	1,377	620	246	136	1,131	484	\$147,423	\$107.06
HARRISON	1,197	505	207	104	990	401	\$133,764	\$111.75
HENRY	3,487	1,665	708	383	2,779	1,282	\$394,633	\$113.17
HICKORY	1,307	630	227	130	1,080	500	\$149,443	\$114.34
HOLT	411	187	54	34	357	153	\$40,654	\$98.91
HOWARD	1,024	444	191	94	833	350	\$116,207	\$113.48
HOWELL	8,080	3,573	1,617	849	6,463	2,724	\$906,930	\$112.24
IRON	2,049	975	433	258	1,616	717	\$229,230	\$111.87
JACKSON	101,777	47,029	26,263	11,776	75,514	35,253	\$12,694,361	\$124.73
JASPER	18,502	8,440	3,641	1,861	14,861	6,579	\$2,177,603	\$117.70
JEFFERSON	20,385	9,100	4,201	1,986	16,184	7,114	\$2,489,094	\$122.10
JOHNSON	3,844	1,842	914	429	2,930	1,413	\$460,406	\$119.77
KNOX	407	171	67	40	340	131	\$40,232	\$98.85
LACLEDE	6,009	2,715	1,176	623	4,833	2,092	\$701,624	\$116.76
LAFAYETTE	3,458	1,565	629	340	2,829	1,225	\$397,849	\$115.05
LAWRENCE	5,782	2,492	905	466	4,877	2,026	\$662,951	\$114.66
LEWIS	942	417	161	77	781	340	\$104,723	\$111.17
LINCOLN	6,137	2,586	1,070	495	5,067	2,091	\$747,046	\$121.73

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,563	715	306	169	1,257	546	\$174,970	\$111.94
LIVINGSTON	1,648	783	284	154	1,364	629	\$195,515	\$118.64
MCDONALD	3,524	1,395	495	232	3,029	1,163	\$410,421	\$116.46
MACON	1,679	729	314	162	1,365	567	\$173,430	\$103.29
MADISON	2,215	1,083	562	331	1,653	752	\$248,411	\$112.15
MARIES	815	383	128	73	687	310	\$90,489	\$111.03
MARION	4,238	1,954	1,006	494	3,232	1,460	\$483,969	\$114.20
MERCER	289	125	47	26	242	99	\$29,639	\$102.56
MILLER	3,607	1,598	610	317	2,997	1,281	\$414,943	\$115.04
MISSISSIPPI	3,226	1,593	771	424	2,455	1,169	\$380,876	\$118.06
MONITEAU	1,279	524	258	113	1,021	411	\$137,183	\$107.26
MONROE	836	388	163	76	673	312	\$97,537	\$116.67
MONTGOMERY	1,418	638	254	134	1,164	504	\$160,034	\$112.86
MORGAN	3,238	1,450	592	325	2,646	1,125	\$367,694	\$113.56
NEW MADRID	4,012	1,979	961	515	3,051	1,464	\$478,467	\$119.26
NEWTON	7,649	3,155	1,194	582	6,455	2,573	\$867,209	\$113.38
NODAWAY	1,196	583	229	130	967	453	\$124,352	\$103.97
OREGON	2,393	1,082	564	290	1,829	792	\$264,374	\$110.48
OSAGE	796	364	157	86	639	278	\$89,803	\$112.82
OZARK	1,486	685	244	150	1,242	535	\$168,286	\$113.25
PEMISCOT	5,465	2,613	1,393	735	4,072	1,878	\$657,675	\$120.34
PERRY	1,873	847	386	191	1,487	656	\$220,473	\$117.71
PETTIS	6,584	2,898	1,422	662	5,162	2,236	\$782,613	\$118.87
PHELPS	5,346	2,496	1,029	523	4,317	1,973	\$624,278	\$116.77
PIKE	2,169	951	472	246	1,697	705	\$239,968	\$110.64
PLATTE	4,615	1,907	883	388	3,732	1,519	\$563,323	\$122.06
POLK	4,515	1,950	846	428	3,669	1,522	\$513,420	\$113.71
PULASKI	5,475	2,398	995	484	4,480	1,914	\$656,317	\$119.88
PUTNAM	482	223	115	63	367	160	\$48,588	\$100.80
RALLS	838	354	143	68	695	286	\$96,295	\$114.91
RANDOLPH	3,940	1,846	865	435	3,075	1,411	\$446,225	\$113.26
RAY	2,220	960	338	172	1,882	788	\$259,973	\$117.10
REYNOLDS	1,143	546	192	128	951	418	\$130,410	\$114.09
RIPLEY	3,362	1,607	704	435	2,658	1,172	\$384,133	\$114.26
ST CHARLES	16,938	7,653	4,000	1,746	12,938	5,907	\$2,072,125	\$122.34
ST CLAIR	1,362	666	238	136	1,124	530	\$157,994	\$116.00
ST FRANCOIS	10,965	5,330	2,447	1,347	8,518	3,983	\$1,307,255	\$119.22
STE GENEVIEVE	1,564	734	309	170	1,255	564	\$180,353	\$115.32
ST LOUIS COUNTY	102,901	47,379	33,705	14,055	69,196	33,324	\$12,901,528	\$125.38
SALINE	3,161	1,433	564	297	2,597	1,136	\$346,263	\$109.54
SCHUYLER	394	187	87	54	307	133	\$38,107	\$96.72
SCOTLAND	340	151	57	28	283	123	\$31,701	\$93.24
SCOTT	8,417	4,102	2,271	1,112	6,146	2,990	\$1,019,904	\$121.17
SHANNON	1,765	810	366	209	1,399	601	\$192,092	\$108.83
SHELBY	707	291	110	59	597	232	\$69,448	\$98.23
STODDARD	4,943	2,391	1,040	604	3,903	1,787	\$553,257	\$111.93
STONE	3,305	1,429	491	253	2,814	1,176	\$382,811	\$115.83
SULLIVAN	726	326	119	64	607	262	\$84,801	\$116.81
TANEY	7,548	3,534	1,170	601	6,378	2,933	\$871,532	\$115.47
TEXAS	3,830	1,673	739	395	3,091	1,278	\$438,634	\$114.53
VERNON	3,307	1,512	621	343	2,686	1,169	\$371,387	\$112.30
WARREN	3,824	1,635	667	301	3,157	1,334	\$468,721	\$122.57
WASHINGTON	5,363	2,473	1,176	611	4,187	1,862	\$614,532	\$114.59
WAYNE	2,766	1,329	564	345	2,202	984	\$318,372	\$115.10
WEBSTER	4,480	1,846	745	367	3,735	1,479	\$508,186	\$113.43
WORTH	215	114	33	24	182	90	\$22,641	\$105.31
WRIGHT	3,874	1,703	786	414	3,088	1,289	\$435,240	\$112.35
ST LOUIS CITY	76,424	40,682	26,423	13,093	50,001	27,589	\$9,738,662	\$127.43

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	193	416	\$40,060	\$207.57	\$96.30
	CALDWELL	366	910	\$102,815	\$280.91	\$112.98
	CARROLL	471	1,021	\$111,924	\$237.63	\$109.62
	CASS	3,536	8,084	\$964,203	\$272.68	\$119.27
	CHARITON	304	679	\$71,615	\$235.58	\$105.47
	CLINTON	683	1,675	\$195,839	\$286.73	\$116.92
	COOPER	899	1,958	\$227,045	\$252.55	\$115.96
	DAVISS	389	969	\$98,346	\$252.82	\$101.49
	GENTRY	255	611	\$61,695	\$241.94	\$100.97
	GRUNDY	620	1,377	\$147,423	\$237.78	\$107.06
	HARRISON	505	1,197	\$133,764	\$264.88	\$111.75
	HOLT	187	411	\$40,654	\$217.40	\$98.91
	JOHNSON	1,842	3,844	\$460,406	\$249.95	\$119.77
	LAFAYETTE	1,565	3,458	\$397,849	\$254.22	\$115.05
	LINN	715	1,563	\$174,970	\$244.71	\$111.94
	LIVINGSTON	783	1,648	\$195,515	\$249.70	\$118.64
	MERCER	125	289	\$29,639	\$237.12	\$102.56
	NODAWAY	583	1,196	\$124,352	\$213.30	\$103.97
	PETTIS	2,898	6,584	\$782,613	\$270.05	\$118.87
	PUTNAM	223	482	\$48,588	\$217.88	\$100.80
	RAY	960	2,220	\$259,973	\$270.81	\$117.10
	SALINE	1,433	3,161	\$346,263	\$241.64	\$109.54
	SULLIVAN	326	726	\$84,801	\$260.13	\$116.81
	WORTH	114	215	\$22,641	\$198.60	\$105.31
	NW TOTAL	19,975	44,694	\$5,122,990	\$256.47	\$114.62
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,278	2,630	\$293,015	\$229.28	\$111.41
	AUDRAIN	1,386	3,146	\$369,570	\$266.65	\$117.47
	BOONE	7,578	15,972	\$1,951,633	\$257.54	\$122.19
	CALLAWAY	2,028	4,615	\$531,732	\$262.20	\$115.22
	CLARK	320	796	\$83,639	\$261.37	\$105.07
	COLE	3,582	8,049	\$950,909	\$265.47	\$118.14
	GASCONADE	656	1,477	\$163,985	\$249.98	\$111.03
	HOWARD	444	1,024	\$116,207	\$261.73	\$113.48
	KNOX	171	407	\$40,232	\$235.27	\$98.85
	LEWIS	417	942	\$104,723	\$251.13	\$111.17
	LINCOLN	2,586	6,137	\$747,046	\$288.88	\$121.73
	MACON	729	1,679	\$173,430	\$237.90	\$103.29
	MARION	1,954	4,238	\$483,969	\$247.68	\$114.20
	MONITEAU	524	1,279	\$137,183	\$261.80	\$107.26
	MONROE	388	836	\$97,537	\$251.39	\$116.67
	MONTGOMERY	638	1,418	\$160,034	\$250.84	\$112.86
	OSAGE	364	796	\$89,803	\$246.71	\$112.82
	PIKE	951	2,169	\$239,968	\$252.33	\$110.64
	RALLS	354	838	\$96,295	\$272.02	\$114.91
	RANDOLPH	1,846	3,940	\$446,225	\$241.73	\$113.26
	SCHUYLER	187	394	\$38,107	\$203.78	\$96.72
	SCOTLAND	151	340	\$31,701	\$209.94	\$93.24
	SHELBY	291	707	\$69,448	\$238.65	\$98.23
	WARREN	1,635	3,824	\$468,721	\$286.68	\$122.57
	NE TOTAL	30,458	67,653	\$7,885,112	\$258.88	\$116.55
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	875	1,970	\$218,537	\$249.76	\$110.93
	BUTLER	4,483	9,412	\$1,096,024	\$244.48	\$116.45
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,403	9,393	\$1,160,382	\$263.54	\$123.54
	CARTER	588	1,307	\$149,706	\$254.60	\$114.54
	CRAWFORD	1,843	4,141	\$479,531	\$260.19	\$115.80
	DENT	1,313	2,809	\$318,240	\$242.38	\$113.29
	DUNKLIN	4,029	8,515	\$1,021,129	\$253.44	\$119.92
	HOWELL	3,573	8,080	\$906,930	\$253.83	\$112.24
	IRON	975	2,049	\$229,230	\$235.11	\$111.87
	MADISON	1,083	2,215	\$248,411	\$229.37	\$112.15
	MARIES	383	815	\$90,489	\$236.26	\$111.03

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,593	3,226	\$380,876	\$239.09	\$118.06
	NEW MADRID	1,979	4,012	\$478,467	\$241.77	\$119.26
	OREGON	1,082	2,393	\$264,374	\$244.34	\$110.48
	PEMISCOT	2,613	5,465	\$657,675	\$251.69	\$120.34
	PERRY	847	1,873	\$220,473	\$260.30	\$117.71
	PHELPS	2,496	5,346	\$624,278	\$250.11	\$116.77
	PULASKI	2,398	5,475	\$656,317	\$273.69	\$119.88
	REYNOLDS	546	1,143	\$130,410	\$238.85	\$114.09
	RIPLEY	1,607	3,362	\$384,133	\$239.04	\$114.26
	ST FRANCOIS	5,330	10,965	\$1,307,255	\$245.26	\$119.22
	STE GENEVIEVE	734	1,564	\$180,353	\$245.71	\$115.32
	SCOTT	4,102	8,417	\$1,019,904	\$248.64	\$121.17
	SHANNON	810	1,765	\$192,092	\$237.15	\$108.83
	STODDARD	2,391	4,943	\$553,257	\$231.39	\$111.93
	TEXAS	1,673	3,830	\$438,634	\$262.18	\$114.53
	WASHINGTON	2,473	5,363	\$614,532	\$248.50	\$114.59
	WAYNE	1,329	2,766	\$318,372	\$239.56	\$115.10
	WRIGHT	1,703	3,874	\$435,240	\$255.57	\$112.35
	SE TOTAL	59,254	126,488	\$14,775,251	\$249.35	\$116.81
SW REGION	BARRY	2,385	5,525	\$637,069	\$267.11	\$115.31
	BARTON	737	1,705	\$189,494	\$257.12	\$111.14
	BATES	843	1,905	\$213,063	\$252.74	\$111.84
	BENTON	1,372	2,794	\$327,452	\$238.67	\$117.20
	CAMDEN	2,134	4,864	\$571,627	\$267.87	\$117.52
	CEDAR	1,009	2,187	\$248,774	\$246.56	\$113.75
	CHRISTIAN	2,977	7,243	\$822,801	\$276.39	\$113.60
	DADE	440	954	\$100,349	\$228.07	\$105.19
	DALLAS	1,162	2,664	\$300,436	\$258.55	\$112.78
	DOUGLAS	1,050	2,443	\$270,036	\$257.18	\$110.53
	GREENE	17,428	36,132	\$4,395,345	\$252.20	\$121.65
	HENRY	1,665	3,487	\$394,633	\$237.02	\$113.17
	HICKORY	630	1,307	\$149,443	\$237.21	\$114.34
	JASPER	8,440	18,502	\$2,177,603	\$258.01	\$117.70
	LACLEDE	2,715	6,009	\$701,624	\$258.43	\$116.76
	LAWRENCE	2,492	5,782	\$662,951	\$266.03	\$114.66
	MCDONALD	1,395	3,524	\$410,421	\$294.21	\$116.46
	MILLER	1,598	3,607	\$414,943	\$259.66	\$115.04
	MORGAN	1,450	3,238	\$367,694	\$253.58	\$113.56
	NEWTON	3,155	7,649	\$867,209	\$274.87	\$113.38
	OZARK	685	1,486	\$168,286	\$245.67	\$113.25
	POLK	1,950	4,515	\$513,420	\$263.29	\$113.71
	ST CLAIR	666	1,362	\$157,994	\$237.23	\$116.00
	STONE	1,429	3,305	\$382,811	\$267.89	\$115.83
	TANEY	3,534	7,548	\$871,532	\$246.61	\$115.47
	VERNON	1,512	3,307	\$371,387	\$245.63	\$112.30
	WEBSTER	1,846	4,480	\$508,186	\$275.29	\$113.43
	SW TOTAL	66,699	147,524	\$17,196,583	\$257.82	\$116.57
KC REGION	ANDREW	511	1,139	\$130,396	\$255.18	\$114.48
	BUCHANAN	6,735	14,317	\$1,741,443	\$258.57	\$121.63
	CLAY	7,413	17,028	\$2,044,513	\$275.80	\$120.07
	DE KALB	418	864	\$95,883	\$229.39	\$110.98
	JACKSON	47,029	101,777	\$12,694,361	\$269.93	\$124.73
	PLATTE	1,907	4,615	\$563,323	\$295.40	\$122.06
	KC TOTAL	64,013	139,740	\$17,269,919	\$269.79	\$123.59
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,457	10,268	\$1,212,794	\$272.11	\$118.11
	JEFFERSON	9,100	20,385	\$2,489,094	\$273.53	\$122.10
	ST CHARLES	7,653	16,938	\$2,072,125	\$270.76	\$122.34
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,379	102,901	\$12,901,528	\$272.30	\$125.38
	ST LOUIS CITY	40,682	76,424	\$9,738,662	\$239.39	\$127.43
	STL TOTAL	109,271	226,916	\$28,414,203	\$260.03	\$125.22
STATEWIDE		349,670	753,015	\$90,664,059	\$259.28	\$120.40